

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 3

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 2.00

APRIL 12, 1994

"Spy vs. Spy"

Insider Glimpses Into Power Of The Elite

4/10/94 #1 HATONN

CONFUSION FACTORS

I understand your confusion and accept your inquiries as to "why?" regarding the diversification of material we are now using to "bury" you. I realize that all you want is a bit of spiritual upliftment and a few lessons in Ascension—however, we are unfolding the intrigue of a planet which has now moved its way into the galaxy as regards your orbiting system around the little planet Earth Shan. THAT brings your actions and foolishness into OUR realm of concern. You are a world which is ruled and those rules enforced by totally evil beings. You, as a society, are now caught up in the aftermath of great wheeling and dealing, death and destruction to allow holding of the commodities which destroy civilizations and control the masses.

You are fed a steady feast of controlled viewing and information seepage and NEVER THE TRUTH. If, after you read the sequences of writings which are now integrated into a flow-stream by willing writers (authors) who

care more about the information to you and less about the advantage to themselves, you don't begin to blink open your eyes, then I feel little hope for your renewal of civilization.

WHY "INTELLIGENCE" DISCUSSIONS?

Because it happens that you can know the players at the top, the use of masses at the bottom—but unless you can "conceive" the magnitude of the power, control, manipulation and total programming of the teams that ENFORCE the regulations of the big dogs—you miss the point. The covert operations forces have become the blind but well-trained wardens. They wipe out those who rise against the Elite rulers and they take out Elite rulers who shy away from the evil movements. Now these forces have literally taken on a moving force of their own throughout the world. If you could swing the Intelligence forces into an army for good—you could take your world back in about half an hour. Back that action with the resources to rebalance the barter basics and you would have a chance at world

"salvation". However, you now have to have an overriding factor included in the equation: that of removing the functionality of computer chips and microdots infused into EVERY agent—and a large majority of the masses, most especially the prison community. You are into a time of technological mind-control beyond anything you can imagine.

What can override these signals? GOD! I am not playing games with you readers—I MEAN GOD! In the LIGHTED truth of information and facts the mind is created to be able to decipher the differences and will not accept the technical frequencies which are destructive—IF YOU UNDERSTAND THE MECHANISMS INVOLVED. Why? Because once in KNOWING—without total brain damage of a physical nature—you cannot ever again UNKNOW. This is also recognized in higher realms as SOUL LOCK-IN.

Why is this important in a time of such confusion and possible annihilation of a planet? Because it is stupid thinking to assume the "Big Dogs" want to annihilate that

(Please see Spy vs. Spy, p.42)

FIRST CLASS MAIL

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

- Impeach The Clintons? Consider These Shenanigans, p.2
- The Rise And Fall Of Civilizations, p.5
- More From Stich's *Defrauding America*, p.7
- More From Jackson's *The Death Of Camelot*, p.15
- FINAL JUDGEMENT—Missing Link In JFK Murder, p.21
- Update On Colorado Sovereignty Bill, p.30
- Excerpts From *DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION*, p.43
- Is America's Money System About To Change? p.48
- The Trouble With Treaties, p.50
- A Sad Reminder Of The Way Things Are, p.52

Impeach The Clintons?

Consider These Shenanigans

Citizens For A Constitutional Washington

Inspired by the Statute of July 4, 1776: The Declaration of Independence

"We the People" Committee

Center For Action/Washington

John R. Prukop, Executive Director

11910-C Meridian East, #142

Puyallup, Washington, Postal Zone: 98373/TDC

Phone: (206) 840-8071 -- FAX: (206) 840-8074

FAXCOM

March 21, 1994

TO: The Washington State Congressional Delegation:

United States Senator Slade Gorton (R)	FAX TO: (206) 553-8358
United States Senator Patty Murray (D)	FAX TO: (206) 553-0891
1st District Representative Maria Cantwell (D)	FAX TO: (206) 776-7168
2nd District Representative Al Swift (D)	FAX TO: (206) 252-3180
3rd District Representative Jolene Unsoeld (D)	FAX TO: (206) 753-9412
4th District Representative Jay Inslee (D)	FAX TO: (509) 452-3438
5th District Representative Thomas Foley (D)	FAX TO: (202) 225-1642
6th District Representative Norm Dicks (D)	FAX TO: (206) 593-6551
7th District Representative Jim McDermott (D)	FAX TO: (206) 553-7175
8th District Representative Jennifer Dunn (D)	FAX TO: (206) 454-0821
9th District Representative Mike Kreidler (D)	FAX TO: (206) 840-5593

RE: DEMAND FOR CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF THE CLINTON'S MISAPPROPRIATION OF PUBLIC FUNDS (CONSPIRACY), AND FELONY CRIMES.

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen:

With regard to the Arkansas Whitewater and Madison Savings & Loan conspiracy and the connected murder of Attorney Vincent Foster, we are curious **WHY** White House Press Secretary D. D. Meyers and Speaker of the House Thomas Foley keep asking the question, "Where are the charges?"

Apparently, the Whitewater/Madison conspiracy **IS** serious enough that so-called Independent Prosecutor Robert Fisk is seeking **felony charges** against former Arkansas Supreme Court

Justice David Hale. Obviously, Vincent Foster knew first-hand what kind of trouble the Clintons were in . . . and he was eliminated before he could talk. Another Clinton aide, the former Secret Service head of security for the Clinton-Gore campaign, Jerry Parks, was also found shot to death along a county road. What did Parks know? How many more will die; how many other crimes will be swept under the carpet, before the Congress of the United States of America conducts a thorough investigation of its own?

We know that the first loan made through Whitewater and the Arkansas Department of Finance Authority was made to "Park-O-Meter" operated by Seth Ward; Mr. Ward being the brother-in-law to Assistant U.S. Attorney General Webster Hubble, who just resigned from his office because things were getting too hot to handle.

We know that the second loan made through Whitewater and then Governor Clinton's Arkansas Department of Finance Authority [ADFA] was made to "Planters Lumber Company" operated by Terry Reed. Planters manufactured trusses, which were transported in and out of the Mena County Arkansas Airport, to and from Central America. Hidden in the "A" frame parts of those trusses coming back into the United States of America was cocaine, exchanged for arms and ammunition for the Contra's in Nicaragua. I'll bet former CIA Director George Bush and Iran-Contra hero Lt. Col. Oliver North can tell you more about this, as well as One World Slick Willie.

Notwithstanding the 90 or more people who were murdered last year in Waco, Texas on orders from Bill Clinton and Attorney General Janet "Butch" Reno, at least 22 other mysterious deaths have occurred in Arkansas regarding the Mena County Airport operations. Among the dead, Barry Seals. And there are other deaths [read: MURDERS] connected with **"Operation Watchtower"**.

Lt. Col. James Bo Gritz (Ret.) in his book, **"Called To Serve"**, contends the following: *"Three of my close friends - all Special Forces colonels - were scheduled to meet with Michael Harari (former Israeli Mossad station chief in Mexico) just before their death. Each of them, AJ Baker, Ed Cutolo, and James "Nick" Rowe thought to prove that the CIA-Ed Wilson involvement was not an official operation . . . In late 1975, AJ Baker was running a Top Secret mission out of Columbia along the Darien Highlands, into the Panama City, Pacific side of the isthmus. The operation consisted primarily of erecting and maintaining radio navigation aids at three critical locations beginning at Bogota, Columbia. A second tower was near Turbo, a tiny isolated town of 7,000 on the Uroba Gulf adjacent to Panama's northern San Blas Territory. The final nav-aid allowed all-weather night NAPE (Nape of the Earth) navigation for CIA-contract aircraft flying beneath the radar mask at less than 500 feet above the ground from Columbia into Panama to land safely at Albrook Army Airfield. The cargo planes were loaded with Columbian cocaine. The hazardous low-level flights were required to keep the operation secret from the Columbian, Panamanian and Canal Zone authorities not on the payroll. Noriega received 30-35 flights per month and arranged for distribution of the cargo while washing the proceeds. Ed Wilson, representing the CIA, reportedly worked for Thomas Clines. Clines was deputy to Theodore Shackley who controlled CIA covert operations under the Director of Intelligence GEORGE BUSH. Micha "Michael" Harari (high ranking Israeli Mossad operative) had arrived on the scene in 1975 to help organize the laundry and see to proper division of the profits . . . Just before Christmas, 1989, President Bush ordered the invasion of the Republic of Panama (OPERATION JUST CAUSE, aka "Just Because") ostensibly to bring a drug kingpin to justice. The action caused billions of dollars in damage*

and resulted in more than 500 lives lost. [Ed. note: More recent information suggests that perhaps as many as 4,000 or more people died, many buried in mass graves; see the film "Panama Deception"-Rhino Pictures.] All the while, Noriega was a Frankenstein of our own making, who had been placed on the CIA payroll by then DCI George Bush. Three U.S. Special Forces Colonels - Bo Baker, Ed Cutolo and James "Nick" Rowe - who tried going

public with the government's **OPERATION WATCHTOWER** are dead, along with a host of others. The U.S. Attorney General has agreed to pay for Noriega's defense if he won't reveal how much money he received from the CIA - or talk about other things, such as Operation Watchtower. The Classified Information Procedures Act and other legal measures will keep Noriega's, "I've got George Bush by the balls," information secret from the American public - in the interest of national security."

Clearly, the eyewitness accounts and the affidavit of a deceased former Special Forces Colonel reveal a strikingly different story of the "arms for drugs" scenario, than the American public saw during the so-called Iran-Contra Investigation. And now a three-strikes-your-out, three-time convicted felon, Lt. Colonel Oliver North, is running for Congress from the State of Virginia? Give us a break! **North is estopped from even considering one of our offices of Public Trust. He is a liar . . . and many of you are treading a thin line.** The American people are fed up with a complicit Congress, covering their tracks to protect the Criminal Element in Government [CEG]. Lying and covering up crimes of others are impeachable offenses.

According to public testimony broadcast over Radio Free America on the evening of March 15, 1994 [hosted by Tom Valentine and sponsored by The Spotlight Newspaper of Washington, D.C.], former Arkansas Supreme Court Justice Jim Johnson exposed first-hand many of the shenanigans that were pulled off by the Clinton's and those surrounding Hillary Clinton's involvement in the Rose Law Firm who represented Whitewater. Judge Johnson was a gubernatorial candidate who ran against Clinton . . . who didn't win. But, the Republicans did nominate him for Chief Justice. **He knows Judge David Hale personally, and he knows all about the Clinton's dirty laundry.**

We've heard from the Arkansas State Police Troopers; we've heard from the former Miss Arkansas, Sally Perdue; and, now we've heard from former FBI Chief William Sessions. Not only are the Clinton's involved in bribery and blackmail and felonious assault of witnesses to their crimes, but the highly respected judge and civil servant, former FBI Director Sessions, put out a written statement that points the finger at Bill Clinton and implicates the President in a potential murder case. Sessions was fired by Clinton the day before Vincent Foster was murdered. His replacement, acting FBI Director Floyd Clark, had long been involved with the Clinton Administration in forcing Sessions out of office. This was the reason, according to Sessions, why Clark did not object to the "park police" heading up the investigation into the Foster death - a job the FBI was rightly responsible for doing. The obvious implication of these events with Sessions being fired the day before Foster's demise, logically indicates they wanted William Sessions out of the way **before** they ordered the CIA hit.

"We the People" **DEMAND** an immediate Congressional investigation and full-hearings on the crimes of the Clinton's, the Whitewater/Madison conspiracy and the murder of Vincent Foster. **"We the People" want Judge David Hale to tell the Congress and the American people the truth about President Clinton and Hillary Rodham Clinton.**

face felony charges as the payoff for protecting Clinton. The Congress **MUST ACT NOW** to prevent the Clinton's High Crimes and Misdemeanors from being swept under the carpet. We must have justice!

The "guardians of gridlock" are not the Congress . . . but President William Jefferson Blythe IV-Clinton and Hillary Rodham Clinton. We urge the Congress to convene a Special Investigation immediately. The evidence so far establishes that President Clinton should be impeached from office.

Sincerely,



John R. Prukop
Executive Director

"Once you Know the Truth, the Law will set you Free!"

*Citizens For A Constitutional Washington
"We the People" Committee
Page 4*

The Rise And Fall Of Civilizations

4/5/94 #2 HATONN

A LOOK BACK....

As we attend other duties this morning and "life" itself seems only a myriad of frustrating tasks which seem difficult to culminate in positive ways—let us look into this time of chaos and see that which came before. Only briefly will we linger on the subject—for that which is gone before is only worthy of the lessons harvested and progression learned.

Your scientists today tell you they have "found" another galaxy in your heavens. They say they had missed it while assuming the "stars" to be part of your own. Pray, how do thee miss a galaxy?? So be it.

What I would mention here is something to which you can relate a bit more "closely" than that of either your relationship with original "Pan" or "Lemuria" (a much more "akin" civiliza-

tion). We will speak of Atlantis for it was so much like what your "technical" projections have brought you to this day. We still refer to some of those old places as Poseid. What could have happened that would awash a wondrous civilization such as was Poseid? The same that is nearing your own qualifications.

You have progressed (a very bad term) to the point of breeding out of your generations the goodness of soul "christness" (small letter please, it is simply a "term"). You have technically copied that which has come into your places without any capability to control that power which you now are ready to unleash without capacitors or transformers—energy so great in its recycling as to change the orbit and polarity of your own globe.

Face it, you have reached the level of natural decadence which shall decide your direction and fate as a planet of continents. Some will perish, some may remain aloft to offer a

Sipapu Odyssey (#1)

By Dorushka Maerd
("Dharma")

"This JOURNAL, which comes in 'fantasy' format is, in fact, Truth in every measure..."

"It was decided that we would first bring forth an 'acceptable' story line that would bear a particular message to the ones awaiting instructions and the knowledge that the time of final instructions and 'countdown' is at hand..."

—Hatonn

This JOURNAL is about the adventures of three people and their encounters with Native Americans of the Sipapu and their Space Brothers. You will also find revelations large and small, from the ancient past and the future. A fantastic, fun "fantasy".

(For ordering information on this JOURNAL, please see the Back Page.)

"start" again if man will amend his ways. Just as with Atlantis, the nation came to a greater glory of mechanics, of science, and of physical condition than had been experienced prior to that civilization.

But then, guess what happened? As sequence unfolded the scholars found that those things which had always been possible only through mechanical contrivance, were more easily accomplished by purely psychic means; they learned it was possible to divest themselves of the flesh, and in astral body go wherever they wanted and could appear, instant as an electric current, at any distance. So good so far? Furthermore, if only goodness would have been THE projection—even better. They learned that they could perform material actions when they had thus projected themselves and indeed, yes, I recognize the quality of which I speak! Then, as is the usual evolution of man in dense perspective, next would come the cruder methods of physical expression to be suffered to lapse into the semi-forgetfulness of erience. And guess what—the masses began to rely on others, most especially the priesthood of the day—as they became Earthbound—to direct all things.

Thus it came that only the "few" exalted minds could reach out into that deeper side of nature and the "many" would remain in the lesser places. Inevitably then came corruption of power; the few were masters and the many had no recourse because the master of physics is invulnerable to the laws of physicality when wielded by men **less than he**.

Then, indeed, was the day come when ripeness was on the land and on the people. The ripe fig cannot keep perfection, but at the heart begins to decay which spreads from center to cortex, and lo, the end! At the core is the "education" of the people. Whenever Earth's nations cease to educate the coming generation, decay begins for the people. The "few" will have attained such exalted knowledge of natural forces that the many cannot over take them—as happened in Atlantis. Then, discontented with the comparative non-education the many had, they allowed all the "marvels" to diminish and weaken.

As you read back in those Hebrew scriptures upon which originally ALL of you based your historical recollections, you fail to realize that the accounts of doom often projected were in fact the same forces "out of control".

Ah, Poseid arose to the heights which the wildest dreams of science have not predicted for the modern world—for you came first to the destructive mechanisms of war and death. She arose, flourished and decayed, in the fullness of cyclic times. Let us consider that perhaps America is Poseid come again—with all the promise of a chosen creation, reincarnated, and shall see its scientific people repeat, but on a higher plane, the attainments of Atlantis. How can this be? Will it be before or after a time of total apparent destruction? I am not a fortune-teller, good people—which do you believe it to be? I will give you insight, however, in that you can be expecting the remnants of Lemuria to rise again, bearing some of her ancient gifts unto human to SEE

what it is ye shall do with a final act from God as to reclamation of civilization.

Will this mean ALL persons will have flight into glory and fun and games? No, for the evil shall rise against itself and the clash shall be to the point of total devastation and Mother shall cleanse herself. Man will destroy man to the extent that it shall be but remnants of civilization which shall be ultimately preserved.

In its beauty and harmony shall the Americas rise in consciousness at some point of sequence wherein man shall move back into his relationship with God—by whatever label you call your Source/Spirit. But the "debts owing" humankind are great. The "original" American (and you better look at that term carefully) bore the enfleshment of those souls which in those olden days made that land proud and strong within the Great Spirit in harmony and balance of life force. However, it is upon the face of that nation that man shall

"In its beauty and harmony shall the Americas rise in consciousness at some point of sequence wherein man shall move back into his relationship with God—by whatever label you call your Source/Spirit."

"make it" or "break it" for she is the bastion of hope—now dimming in her radiance. Strength and power of "might" has reached a point of urgent importance as to possible restoration.

Are there enough of the Goodly Company to accomplish that which seems impossible? Yes—IT

ONLY ACTUALLY TAKES ONE!

You reached a time of near greatness—but you have followed the evil path—taking from the perfection and moving into destruction of your resources and yourselves. You have allowed that which is "physical" expression to bind you to inability to move beyond the physical shackles.

Ones of spiritual expression are come again to show you the way from your darkness but few there will be who see and hear. However, it will be sufficient unto that which IS and

shall forever BE.

The point of this little discussion is to assure you that you have gone about as far down that incorrect pathway as you can go—**AND MAKE IT**. It is time you turn again into your eternal quest and realization that you can release from the wheel of misperception. Ye are LIGHT and only within light can you "see". Only those things created in the spiritual are eternal—those which are manufactured in the physical are but passing fancies of the imaginings of thought manifest. You have become trapped in your own thought manifestations and they mostly be evil in intent. Such intentions direct you into the wrong direction of growth.

In those wondrous places of what you call the Pacific whereupon the ancient crystal cities shall find again glory of the radiant sun of your orbiting cycles—shall also come "the way" for therein dwell the ancient dwellers of the many planets—and other dimensions—WHO **HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN THEIR TRUTH OR THEIR WAY!** They are the guardians of your journey as it takes you down the roads of unfoldment within the physical evolution into regaining of essence expression. They shall come again up out of the depths or from the core of your placement—or they shall join the Hosts as we share this time of expression evolving again into that which can lead you home. Will you welcome them/us or will you effort to kill them/us? It is your own demise which shall come from your evil actions—for these ones are without physical death! We shall see...!

"I have lived a long time and the longer I live the more convincing proof I see that God governs in the affairs of men."

— Benjamin Franklin

Special Introductory Offer

FOUR PHOENIX JOURNALS WHICH GIVE YOU A GOOD BASIC UNDERSTANDING OF THE TIMES WE LIVE IN ARE NOW OFFERED AT A SPECIAL PRICE OF \$20.00:

**Space--Gate (#3)
Spiral To Economic Disaster (#4)
The Rainbow Masters (#7)
Phoenix Operator-Owner Manual (#27)**

(For more information about these JOURNALS, please see "JOURNALS Of The Week—Book Review" on page 31.)

More From Stich's Defrauding America

4/4/94 #2 HATONN

[Continued from 5/5/94 CONTACT, p. 52.]

Continuation: DEFRAUDING
AMERICA, Part 14
by Rodney Stich

[QUOTING:]

The young woman suffered the indignities accompanying federal imprisonment, including frequent transportation with leg irons, handcuffs, and body cavity searches. Lisa Jones joined the many thousands of citizens who became victims of Justice Department and judicial corruption, and understandably, developed psychological problems.

After all this, Drexel's attorneys sued the young lady for payment of legal fees that Drexel had agreed to pay. In response to Drexel's claim that they would sue Ms. Jones for the amount of money that they had advanced, San Francisco attorney Daniel Bookin stated: "It is inconceivable to me that Drexel would sue Lisa after all that she's gone through, and in view of compassion and decency aside, however, one simple fact seems certain: Lisa has virtually no assets; she could never even begin to repay the cost of her legal representation."

SENDING SENIOR CITIZENS TO PRISON

Justice Department prosecutors charged Leona Helmsley with evading income taxes, and sentenced the 72-year-old woman to four years in federal prison, leaving behind her 81-year-old husband, who could be expected to be dead before she would be released. [H: On the other hand Clark Clifford was absolved of ALL possible charges against him in the BCCI scandal wherein these ones had criminally taken billions upon billions of dollars from YOU—because of his age!! A very interesting judicial system indeed!]

Helmsley's accountants had claimed as business expenses, charges that Justice Department attorneys considered personal items. [H: It seems they had claimed some of her underwear. I speak of this because didn't Bill Clinton deduct for charitable contribution, some of his underwear? Ah yes, indeed interesting....] Helmsley's income tax forms were made out by professional tax preparers, who determined that the deductions were business related. The accountants who made that determination were never charged with any wrongdoing. Helmsley paid over \$4 million federal income taxes in the disputed tax year and the amount owed by the

disputed charges was a very small percentage of that amount.

Seeking to show that the judge who sentenced Helmsley to prison did himself commit a serious federal crime, I mailed to the federal judge on April 25, 1992, a list of the criminal activities that my CIA informants and I were trying to report, and demanded that he receive our testimony and evidence. I reminded him of the mandatory requirement that we give our evidence to a federal court and that the court receive it. (Title 18 U.S.C. sub. 4) He refused to receive our evidence, making possible the continuation of the epidemic corruption that we discovered.

While aiding and abetting, and covering up for the serious crimes described within these pages, and sending informants to prison, Justice Department prosecutors found time on December 15, 1992, to indict [Bobby] Fisher for playing a chess game in Yugoslavia, charging him with violating the presidential order barring business relations with Communist countries. Fisher violated a June, 1992 executive order by President George Bush restricting commercial relations with Yugoslavia. The indictment subjected Fisher to ten years in prison and a fine of as much as \$250,000. Is it any wonder the United States has the highest percentage of its citizens in prison?

TEN YEARS FOR A TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

On December 7, 1990, Judge Samuel Conti sentenced a young black girl from Oakland, California, the mother of two infants, to ten years in prison on a conspiracy charge. The young girl had a telephone conversation with another person concerning the sale of drugs. The conversation never went any further but federal agents, monitoring the phone call, charged the girl with conspiracy. She was in tears when U.S. Marshals drove her back from the federal court house in San Francisco to the Dublin Federal Detention Center after Judge Samuel Conti sentenced her to ten years in a high security prison. This same judge played a major role in blocking my exposures of the criminal activities and in protecting the many people who were implicated in the attacks upon me. He, as with many other federal judges named in these pages, should be impeached and sentenced to a long prison term. But this will never happen because crooked federal judges and Justice Department attorneys have a strangle-hold on the justice system.

PRISON FOR REFUSING TO COMMIT PERJURY

Justice Department prosecutors charged a

Sacramento area real estate developer, Marcel Cordi, with a federal offense for refusing to testify falsely against a bank official whom Justice Department prosecutors wanted to convict. U.S. Attorney David Levi of Sacramento wanted Marcel to testify against a bank official and alter the facts in his testimony. Marcel was willing to testify, but would not commit perjury to enable Justice Department prosecutors to falsely convict the person. In retaliation for refusing to commit perjury, U.S. Attorney Levi charged Marcel with fraud, based upon an incorrect statement on a prior loan application relating to his length of employment.

Levi was the U.S. Attorney who charged me with criminal contempt of court when I filed federal actions reporting the criminal activities implicating federal officials, including his Justice Department employer. In retaliation for reporting the crimes, and for exercising federal defenses, Levi charged me with criminal contempt of court. Levi was appointed in 1992 to a federal judgeship in Sacramento. It is standard practice to appoint Justice Department officials to the federal bench. This plan insures that Justice Department prosecutors are successful in federal court.

Another example of how the public is victimized by the mindset in the Justice Department: a woman in Texas with five children drove her boyfriend's van into Mexico and was arrested at the border when she was returning home, having no idea cocaine had been hidden in her van. The jury, assuming that Justice Department officials would not prosecute an innocent woman, rendered a decision holding her guilty, causing her to receive a 10-year mandatory minimum sentence. She knew nothing about having been used as a "mule".

Making these outrages even worse is the fact that their sufferings are shared by thousands of others who become forgotten victims of corruption by Justice Department attorneys.

Cases have been cited, including a December 26, 1990 article by Harry Hellerstein, Assistant Federal Public Defender in San Francisco, in the *Wall Street Journal*, where major criminals are not charged by Justice Department prosecutors on the basis of information that they gave relating to other drug operations, often enabling Justice Department prosecutors to obtain many other convictions of lesser figures. There are hundreds of peripheral drug players in prison, facing long mandatory prison terms, while those guilty of far more serious drug offenses are free, primarily because they were able to snitch on others.

Long prison terms for drug offenses become even more preposterous when it is realized that the CIA and DEA have engaged in

large-scale drug trafficking operations into the United States for decades.

MISPRISION OF FELONY

A frequent charge for sentencing innocent people to prison is charging them with the federal crime, misprision of felony. Anyone who knows of a federal crime and who does not promptly report it to a federal judge or other federal tribunal is guilty of this crime. This statute has no exclusions, and applies to members of Congress, White House officials, Justice Department personnel, the media, all of whom have committed this crime. In practice, punishment for this crime is limited to citizens, and not to those in government who hold a far greater responsibility to act on the crimes described within these pages.

An example of the misuse of this criminal statute occurred when a Memphis aircraft broker sold a used aircraft to a customer, who later used it in drug-related operations. The aircraft broker had no way of knowing how the plane was to be used, nor is he required to become an investigator. Later, when federal authorities were building a case against the suspects, they requested that the aircraft broker fabricate testimony in order to assist in obtaining convictions.

The broker was willing to testify, but refused to lie. Justice Department attorneys then retaliated against him, charging him with misprision of a felony on the basis that he failed to report to federal authorities that the aircraft was to be used in unlawful activities. The aircraft broker was subsequently put on trial with 32 other defendants, who apparently were guilty of drug-related offenses. Without competent legal counsel to protect his interests, the unsophisticated jury accepted the prosecutors' charges as true, and held that he was part of the drug trafficking operation. He was then sentenced to five years in federal prison, even though he never committed a single offense.

SUICIDE INDUCED BY CORRUPT FEDERAL CORRUPTION

Another example of the harms inflicted upon innocent people was related to me by the aircraft broker in the preceding example. The broker was in a county jail near Memphis waiting for trial when he witnessed the fatal consequences of arrogance by federal agents. His cell mate, Mike Scarlett from Texas, had been enticed by federal agents into making the controlled substance "speed." (Speed had been prescribed for years by doctors for weight reduction, by decreasing a person's appetite. It is now a controlled substance for which prison terms are prescribed for its unlicensed manufacture or sale.) Knowing that Scarlett started to make it, these same federal agents arrested him, charging him with manufacturing amphetamines.

While in prison, Scarlett discovered that his wife was sleeping with one of the federal agents who had set him up. Al [the aircraft broker] told me that his cell-mate, Scarlett, was very distraught-looking after phoning his wife. Al described to me how the inmate wrote what was later discovered to be a suicide note, and that Scarlett hung a bed sheet over the

prison bars, as if he wanted privacy for sleeping, as is often done. Behind the sheet Scarlett stepped onto the rim of the toilet and tied a strip, torn from a bed sheet, to a grill near the ceiling. Scarlett then stepped off of the toilet and hanged himself.

PRISON FOR FILLING IN A MOSQUITO-BREEDING MUD HOLE

Justice Department prosecutors sent Allen Kafkaesque to prison for filling in a mosquito-breeding low spot on his 103-acre ranch (*Wall Street Journal*, Nov. 18, 1992). He allowed two loads of dirt to be dumped in a low spot as a base for a shed. Federal officials then charged him with filling in "wetlands", which has been made a crime by Congressional legislation. Justice Department prosecutors sought to have him imprisoned for 27 to 33 months. When the judge reduced the sentence to six months in prison, Justice Department prosecutors appealed, seeking to have Kafkaesque imprisoned for almost three years, for filling in a low spot on his 103 acres! Simultaneously, Justice Department prosecutors, protecting CIA assets involved in drug trafficking and looting of financial institutions, were themselves involved in the Inslaw scandal, and looting of Chapter 11 assets, among other crimes.

OUTRAGEOUS PRISON SENTENCES

America reportedly has the greatest percentage of its population in prison of any country in the world. Outrageous prison sentences are imposed for often minor offenses, such as filling in swamps on one's own property, or being found with small quantities of drugs. Minor drug offenders are sentenced to twenty or more years in prison for a one-time offense, while vicious killers are often released in a fraction of the time. Often the drug offender is a person simply filling the demand created by a drug-crazed society that may share a greater blame than the person responding to the demand. A person charged with a hand-full of drugs receives a far longer prison sentence than a person who brutally kills another.

THREATENING AN AGED PARENT OR WIFE TO GAIN A CONFESSION

A favorite stunt of Justice Department prosecutors is to charge the wife or an aged parent with a crime. They had no part in the offense charged, and an offense may not have even been committed. In this way the brave attorneys in the Justice Department coerce defendants to plead guilty (who may be innocent), or to plead guilty to charges greater than what were committed. Justice Department prosecutors threatened to charge Russbacher's wife with a crime if he did not plead guilty to misusing government fuel and aircraft when he had the CIA Learjet fly him to Seattle and then to Reno in 1989. Numerous inmates described to me how they were forced to plead guilty to something they hadn't done, or to plead guilty to a greater offense than they were guilty of, after Justice Department pros-

ecutors threatened to imprison their parents or wives.

BLACKMAILING MEMBERS OF CONGRESS

It is well known that FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover was skilled at obtaining incriminating and embarrassing information on political figures, and had a file on almost every member of Congress. In *From the Secret Files of J. Edgar Hoover*, by Athan Theoharis, the author describes Hoover's interest and ability in gathering scandalous information about prominent political figures. The book describes FBI reports on John F. Kennedy's affair with Inga Arvad, Robert Kennedy's affair with Marilyn Monroe, Eleanor Roosevelt's affair with Joseph Lash, homosexual activities, and other activities. The CIA does the same thing to exert control over members of Congress. The CIA reportedly threatened Senator Boren in 1981 with exposure of his alleged pedophile activities after Boren initially stated he would not vote for Robert Gates as CIA Director. The book shows that Hoover's activities did not die with him, but continue to this date. Other intelligence agencies have similar activities. The U.S. Army has a surveillance and blackmail program called Operation Orwell, which is described in earlier pages.

BUYING AND SELLING HUMAN LIVES

Judges, prosecutors and attorneys sometimes buy and sell cases and human lives as if they were commodities. Judges are paid off to rule favorably on particular cases. A clerk can lose a key file or piece of evidence. The court reporter can change the transcript to indicate the reverse of what is actually in the record.

Attorneys often sabotage their own clients, allowing them to be convicted, to satisfy a debt to his adversary's legal counsel, or to placate a judge who may want the other party to prevail. Trading of human life, in court, or in the air safety environment, is like kids trading marbles. Prosecutors will let a defendant go free, in exchange for the life of another man. Criminal attorneys will plead a man guilty just to pay back a prosecutor for not prosecuting another client. Prosecutors will lie to imprison an innocent person, or to cause his incarceration for years longer than the law provides for the offense that was actually committed. Cases are fixed by paying judges, prosecutors, police, and others.

Some Justice Department attorneys justify their lying, using the argument that the defendant lies, so why shouldn't they lie. But a defendant may lie to avoid prison. Prosecutors lie to imprison innocent persons, or to greatly increase the length of sentence for the purpose of making their record look good, regardless of the human tragedy it brings.

The public doesn't perceive this misconduct as a threat to themselves. When the Justice Department prosecutes a party for an alleged crime, the average person, including unsophisticated members of the grand jury, assumes that the party is guilty. Otherwise the accused would not be charged, or so they think. I fell into that trap in the past, until I learned that Justice Department attorneys lie and cheat as a standard tactic. Unfortunately for the victims of this prosecutorial misconduct, as a *Wall Street Journal* article once stated, the grand jury would indict a ham

"Justice Department attorneys win year-end bonuses and personal-recognition awards for putting people in prison, guilty or not."

sandwich if the prosecutor told them to do so. Justice Department attorneys win year-end bonuses and personal-recognition awards for putting people in prison, guilty or not.

DISMISSING INVESTIGATORS WHO EXPOSE HIGH LEVEL CORRUPTION

A common method for covering up evidence of the ongoing criminal activities described in these pages is to dismiss investigators who report evidence of the crimes. For instance, when the investigative activities of the U.S. Attorney in Philadelphia threatened too many politicians involved in political corruption, President Carter reportedly pressured the Justice Department to remove U.S. Attorney Martson from office.

Speaking before the Washington National Press Club on January 25, 1978, Martson stated:

If a single Congressman can remove his home-town prosecutor who's actively investigating public officials, with a single call to the President—if that can happen, and that's what did happen—our federal criminal-justice system won't work. No amount of rhetoric will ever convince the bagmen and the fixers that they can't pull strings in Washington, because they're sure that strings got pulled in Washington.

The Justice Department—controlled by the United States Attorney General, who is appointed by the President of the United States—investigated President Carter and his political friend, Attorney General Griffin Bell, for possible obstruction of justice. Is it any wonder the Justice Department cleared their boss of any wrongdoing?

The same tactics were used by Justice Department officials against Assistant U.S. Trustee Gregg Eichler in the San Francisco area when his investigations exposed the part played by federal judges and Justice Department officials in the corrupt Chapter 11 courts. I had given Eichler information on the criminal activities I experienced in Chapter 11, implicating federal judges, federal trustees, and law firms. Eichler was dismissed from government service in late 1991 after he had exposed the corruption by CIA-related trustee Charles Duck, and as Eichler was going after the judges.

Justice Department officials fired one of their investigators in retaliation for testifying in the Inslaw affair. Justice Department officials arranged for the removal of Chapter 11 Judge George Bason from the District of Columbia bench after he ruled in favor of Inslaw, and then arranged for the Justice Department's attorney defending against the Inslaw charges to replace Judge Bason. By packing the courts in this manner, corrupt Justice Department officials gain control over the judicial process, wherein they protect themselves.

Investigator Lloyd Monroe quit the Justice Department after he discovered connections between the Savings and Loan scandal and the CIA-related Southmark Corporation in Dallas.

Justice Department officials reprimanded assistant U.S. Attorney Dave Howard in the San Francisco office after he filed a highly sensitive eleven-page report on July 11, 1990, describing the judicial corruption in Chapter 11. Howard recommended the appointment of a special counsel to investigate corruption by federal judges and trustees in Ninth Circuit Chapter 11 courts. Instead of acting on the

report, Justice Department officials censored Howard for preparing the report.

Jack Blum, on Senator Terry Sanford's committee, was forced to resign when he pursued the investigation of BCCI corruption when the committee wanted to drop it. After Sanford's committee blocked the investigation into BCCI, Blum went to Manhattan's District Attorney Robert Morgenthau with his evidence, resulting in criminal prosecution against powerful attorneys who sold their country down the river for financial wealth. Justice Department officials repeatedly blocked the exposure of BCCI corruption, just as they blocked the exposure of every other scandal described in these pages.

The FBI has its own way of dealing with whistleblowers. The former head of the Los Angeles FBI office, Ted Gunderson stated that he had been harassed by the FBI to suppress his reports of drugs smuggled into the United States in the bodies of dead GIs sent back from the Vietnam War (United Press, Feb. 22, 1986) [H: Still think the possibility of shipping in drugs in a cow's second stomach is far fetched?] Gunderson retired from the FBI in 1979, becoming a private investigator, during which time he obtained evidence of widespread drug dealings at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. Numerous CIA assets have given me data confirming this sordid practice. Gunderson told the United Press reporters that the FBI and Justice Department had tapped his business phone and smeared his name.

DEATHS OF THOSE EXPOSING JUSTICE DEPARTMENT CORRUPTION

Mysterious deaths of people exposing Justice Department and CIA corruption have been repeatedly reported throughout these pages. One of the main murders, closely associated with the Justice Department's criminality in the Inslaw matter, was the widely publicized death of Danny Casolaro. The September 10, 1992, Congressional Inslaw report addressed this link, reporting that there was a need for a further investigation into Casolaro's death and the link to the Justice Department officials.

INTERNATIONAL ARROGANCE

The mindset rampant in the Justice Department has no bounds. Justice Department attorneys have sanctioned and ordered the seizure in foreign countries of foreign citizens, who had never been in the United States, for the Justice Department to have jurisdiction over them. In one instance involving a resident of Mexico, Dr. Humberto Machain, Justice Department personnel paid bounty hunters \$50,000 to kidnap him and bring him into the United States to stand trial. He had allegedly assisted in torturing a U.S. DEA agent in Mexico. Civilized international law procedures require that extradition be requested of Mexican officials.

Applying this tactic to other nations, there is far more "justification" for other nations to kidnap American citizens, based upon the crimes inflicted in their country by the CIA and other U.S. dirty-trick squads. Using this reasoning, hundreds of federal officials, espe-

cially those in the CIA, could be seized for the crimes that they caused to be inflicted as they invaded the sovereignty of foreign countries.

Iranians could justifiably sneak into the United States and abduct American citizens to stand trial in Iran for having committed crimes under Iranian laws, including interference in Iranian governmental activities, or the shooting down of an Iranian airliner by a trigger-happy U.S. Navy crew that had invaded Iranian waters.

The Vietnamese government could sneak into the United States and abduct American officials for their part in causing the deaths of tens of thousands of Vietnamese in the Phoenix program. [H: That seems like a rather interesting idea to me....]

The U.S. invades Panama, killing hundreds of Panamanian citizens, to capture the head of a foreign country who has never committed a crime in the United States for having trafficked in drugs in Panama [H: WITH YOUR GOVERNMENT AND

The Vietnamese government could sneak into the United States and abduct American officials for their part in causing the deaths of tens of thousands of Vietnamese in the Phoenix program. [H: That seems like a rather interesting idea to me....]

CIA]. Making the seizure of Manuel Noriega more bizarre, he was formerly on the payroll of the same CIA, engaging in drug trafficking in partnership with the Central Intelligence Agency's sanctioned operations. [H: Now here is where you could REALLY get some inside information on the whole affair—FROM ONE COLONEL JAMES "BO" GRITZ. This is not a slam of any kind (I like Bo Gritz more than you might realize) for HE WAS MORE INFORMED ABOUT THAT AND THE ORDER FOR NORIEGA'S ASSASSINATION AT ONE TIME—THAN ANY OTHER ONE PERSON IN SPECIAL FORCES!]

[END QUOTING OF PART FOURTEEN]

4/4/94 #3 HATONN

Continuation: DEFRAUDING
AMERICA, Part 15
by Rodney Stich

[QUOTING:]

SUPREME COURT APPROVAL
OF UNLAWFUL SEIZURE

A federal judge in Los Angeles threw out the indictment against Mexican physician, Dr. Humberto Machain. Entered into the court records were the declarations of a Mexican informant that another doctor, Fidel Kosonoy, was responsible for administering the drugs that kept an American DEA agent, Enrique Camarena, alive so that the agent could be tortured for obtaining additional information. Kosonoy was the personal physician of Rafael Caro Quintero, a Mexican drug trafficker. Justice Department prosecutors withheld this declaration that contradicted their charges against the Mexican doctor.

The Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court upheld the right of Justice Department officials to invade a foreign country and seize their citizens in this manner. This is the same group that upheld the right of Justice Department prosecutors to imprison me in retaliation for reporting federal crimes and in retaliation for exercising constitutional and statutory remedies. There was an exception: Justice John Paul Stevens called the decision

"monstrous", which it was. The United States has given federal bounty hunters carte blanche to violate a widely held principle of international law, implying that foreign countries can do the same to U.S. citizens.

Chief Justice William Rehnquist upheld this shocking violation of international law on the basis that "the treaty says nothing about the obligations" of the two countries "to refrain from forcible abductions". Using this rationale, U.S. bounty hunters can kill foreign citizens in foreign countries if the extradition treaty says nothing about that issue.

The Supreme Court Justices held that it was legal for American bounty-hunters to invade the sovereignty of a foreign country, use force if necessary, including killing foreign citizens and police of such foreign country, and kidnap them, bringing them to the United States, before our biased and corrupt system, with Justice Department-appointed "defense" attorneys, to be held for trial. These are the same Justices who have obstructed justice when I repeatedly brought the corruption described within these pages to their attention via petitions, appeals, and letters.

Foreign nations and their media strongly criticized the United States Supreme Court for this position. Chile's most important newspaper, *El Mercurio*, reacted to the Supreme Court's ruling with the heading, "**Caramba! They've Legalized Terrorism.**" The June 23, 1992, editorial summarized the arrogance:

The decision promotes contempt for the rule of law and the right of due process, violates national sovereignty, and opens the door to acts of reprisal among nations. And what happens if U.S. agents—or people cooperating with the U.S.—clash with police in Mexico, Colombia or some other country, with gunfire that may even injure or kill innocent bystanders?

Chilean Socialist leader Marcelo Schilling said of the Supreme Court rule that it was "the law of the jungle in which the weaker countries will lose out." Guatemalan President Jorge Serrano called the Supreme Court's ruling an "unacceptable judicial monstrosity".

When asked what he thought of the kidnapping doctrine, legal adviser to the State Department, Judge Abraham Sofaer, testified before Congress in 1985:

How would we feel if some foreign nation...came over here and seized some terrorist suspect in New York City, or Boston, or Philadelphia...because we refused through the normal channels of international, legal communications to extradite that individual?

In 1989 the Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Office of Legal Counsel, William P. Barr, held that the FBI could legally seize suspects in foreign countries, even though they had never been in the United States and had never committed any offense in the United States.

The heading in the Mexico City newspaper *El Financiero* read: "Bush and the Culture of Terrorism." The article described the "new world disorder in which the United States...can kidnap, torture and assassinate citizens from other nations."

On November 11, 1990, the United Nations Convention Against Illicit Traffic in Narcotic Drugs came into force, and passed a resolu-

tion stating in clear text that a treaty party "shall not undertake in the territory of another Party the exercise of jurisdiction and performance of functions which are exclusively reserved for the authorities of that other Party by its domestic laws."

It was the invasion of Mexico under orders of Justice Department officials that required this restatement of international law. The resolution was introduced by Canada and Mexico and approved by the United Nations group. The United States ratified that convention agreement in 1990, and then promptly violated it by seizing a Mexican citizen in Mexico in 1992.

In response to the U.S. kidnapping of a Mexican citizen and the U.S. Supreme Court upholding that act, the Mexican senate ap-

proved an amendment to the Mexican criminal code imposing a 40-year sentence on anyone who kidnaps Mexicans on behalf of the United States or any other foreign authority who may wish to duplicate America's invasion of a foreign country's sovereignty to kidnap foreign citizens. So intense was Mexican anger toward the United States that the bill was approved unanimously, and then approved by President Carlos Salinas de Gortari. This new law was Mexico's response to the U.S. Supreme Court ruling in June 1992 that approved the 1990 kidnapping of the Mexican doctor from Mexico.

WEAVER FAMILY AGAINST THE "BRAVE MEN" OF ATF AND JUSTICE

At an isolated mountain-top home in Idaho, five hundred heavily armed ATF and FBI agents, U. S. marshals, local law enforcement agencies, military vehicles and tanks, surrounded a small home owned by Randy Weaver, a former Green Beret. Weaver was on the Justice Department's hit list for refusing to cooperate in an undercover operation against a group of local skinheads. Weaver had been asked to infiltrate the group, and after attending a few meetings, Weaver didn't want anything more to do with the plan.

The chance came for ATF and FBI personnel to retaliate against Weaver when he sold a shotgun in which the barrel was allegedly a quarter inch shorter than the law allowed. Justice Department prosecutors charged Weaver with a federal offense and ordered him to appear in federal court at Boise, Idaho. When Weaver failed to appear, due to an "error" in the reporting date made by the court clerk, six U.S. marshals in camouflaged clothing sneaked onto Weaver's mountain-top property. Weaver's dog spotted the intruders and started barking, after which a family friend, Kevin Harris, and 14-year-old Samuel Weaver went to investigate.

As the dog approached the intruders they shot and killed the animal. The young boy cried out, "You've killed my dog," and then ran back toward the house, at which time one of the U.S. marshals shot him in the back, killing him. Harris, who had gone with the young boy to investigate, witnessed the killings and shot back at the strangers, killing one of the marshals. [H: Actually this is not so—one of the

"In 1989 the Assistant Attorney General in charge of the Office of Legal Counsel, William P. Barr, held that the FBI could legally seize suspects in foreign countries, even though they had never been in the United States and had never committed any offense in the United States."

NOW AVAILABLE EXPANDED SECOND EDITION 654 pages *Defrauding America* by RODNEY STICH

• One of the most explosive books on the market for understanding the pattern of hard-core criminal activities implicating high federal officials and how it affects the American people. It describes and documents epidemic corruption by federal officials, and a pattern of criminal misuse of federal offices against the American public. The contents are supported by a group of former federal investigators, covert intelligence agency operatives and contract agents, former FBI, police, and private investigators, composing a block of whistleblowers.

Among the corrupt activities described in *Defrauding America* are the following:

- Epidemic drug trafficking into the United States.
- Role played by the CIA in Savings and Loan and HUD looting.
- Conversion of Chapter 11 courts into a criminal enterprise.
- October Surprise and its criminal coverup.
- The ugly part of the Iran-Contra scandal.
- Inslaw, the tip of Justice Department criminality.
- Covert CIA financial institutions dealing in drug money laundering.
- Crooked federal judges and Justice Department attorneys.
- Felony persecution of informants by Justice Department attorneys and federal judges.
- Killings and mysterious deaths of informants and whistleblowers.
- Schemes to assassinate or remove U.S. Presidents and presidential candidates.

BOOK REVIEW EXCERPTS ON *DEFRAUDING AMERICA*

- Dick Gregory, WOL Radio, Washington & Baltimore: "*Defrauding America* should be on top of every Bible."
- Fletcher Prouty, author of *Secret Team* and *JFK-The CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to Assassinate John F. Kennedy*: "Your book is great."
- Hollywood promotion celebrity, Irwin Zucker: "A blockbuster."
- Hollywood's John Austin's HIS features: "The most explosive book on the market."
- Israel Book Review: "Considerable interest has been expressed in your new publication."
- KTAR host Frank Baronowski: "It's a book you can't put down."

Companion book: *Unfriendly Skies*, a history of corruption and tragedies.

Order by mail or phone. Credit card phone orders to 1-800-247-7389. Mail orders to Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; or P.O. Box 10587, Reno, NV 89510. Either *Defrauding America* or *Unfriendly Skies* is \$25.00 plus \$2.50 shipping.

marshal's own comrades killed him.] Back at the house, Randy Weaver, who heard the shooting and seeing his son lying on the ground, and not knowing the trespassers were federal agents (and surely not caring at this stage), shot at the intruders.

The remaining U.S. marshals then retreated, returning with a force of over 500 heavily armed, battle-ready, FBI and other federal personnel, bravely massed to do battle against the father, the mother, a daughter, and a friend. Included in this armada against the family under siege were tanks and other weapons of war.

During this siege, the father crept to a storage building adjacent to the house to view the body of his slain son. Huddled in their cabin, frightened by the massive force surrounding their humble home, the mother opened the door and stood in the doorway, holding her infant daughter in her arms. A federal agent shot her with a large caliber rifle, splitting her head apart. Blood spurting from her head, Weaver pulled his wife inside and laid her down on the kitchen floor, as blood drained from the lifeless body. Frightened, Weaver and his children lay on the blood-spattered floor, expecting to die at any moment. Outraged neighbors and people from all over the country converged on the site, protesting the slaughter.

Several members from a concerned citizens group in Hawaii arrived, as did people from throughout the state, including Lt. Col. James "Bo" Gritz, a candidate for the 1992 presidential election. Their presence may have saved the remaining hostages from annihilation. Gritz arranged for the wounded Weaver to surrender to the federal marshals.

Justice Department prosecutors obtained an indictment against the remaining Weaver family from a rubber-stamp federal grand jury in Boise (September 16, 1992), charging the victims with federal crimes. The indictment against the father, whose son and wife had been killed by federal marshals read in part:

Vicki Weaver and other members of the family did unlawfully, willfully, deliberately...shoot, kill and murder one William F. Degan.

That indictment, as worded, included the infant whose mother had been killed.

A jury eventually cleared Weaver of the murder charge, but held him guilty of the gun charge.

KILLING A NEARLY BLIND RANCHER

Another example of the vicious mindset of ATF and Justice Department agents was the shooting death of a wealthy and nearly blind rancher, Donald Scott, near Malibu, California (October 2, 1992). Federal personnel had tried to buy the ranch to expand the adjacent Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area. But Scott, a recluse, partially blinded by recent cataract surgery, didn't want to sell.

A multi-agency drug task force of over two dozen heavily armed California and federal agents mounted a military-type assault upon Scott's home. The invaders were from the Los Angeles County sheriff's department, the Los Angeles Police Department, the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration, the National Park Service and the California National Guard. They were allegedly looking for a field of marijuana they claimed that a federal agent had spotted from a plane flying a thousand feet

over the 200-acre property in the hills above Malibu, called Trail's End.

Instead of going to the ranch in a peaceful manner with a search warrant, they conducted a commando-type raid, breaking into Scott's home while he was sleeping, killing him as he came out of his bedroom. No marijuana plants or drugs were found on his property.

There was no reason for this commando-type raid, as there was no need for the element of surprise. If Scott had actually been growing fields of marijuana, he could not suddenly dispose of it down the toilet, and the peaceful serving of a search warrant was all that was necessary.

Investigation showed that the real motive was not a search for drugs, but a desire to seize Scott's ranch under federal forfeiture laws. Scott's wife had been a former user of drugs and if the slightest traces of drugs could have been found on the property, the five million dollar ranch could be seized under the draconian federal forfeiture laws.

Subsequent investigation revealed that federal agents had obtained a property appraisal before invading Scott's home, showing the value of adjoining property and indicating the desire to seize the property. Federal personnel in charge of the raid advised the attacking agents to look for evidence of drugs so as to justify seizing the property.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE WEAVER TRAGEDY

The Weaver tragedy received very little press coverage, even though it indicated a very dangerous mindset by ATF and Justice Department officials. By ignoring it, as in every other form of corruption implicating federal officials, the pattern continued and worsened. On Sunday morning, February 28, 1993, about one hundred heavily armed Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agents (ATF) invaded the residence of a religious group in Waco, Texas, attacking the building with loud shouts as if they were attacking a drug cartel. There were about a hundred people inside the residence, primarily women and children.

The religious group, known as Branch Davidians, resided in a large building on property known as Mount Carmel. They were a relatively peaceful group, harming no one, wanting to be left alone. As is common in Texas, and to earn extra money, the group frequented gun sales, and had accumulated a large cache of various types of weapons. They also knew about the Weaver tragedy, and others, and didn't want the same to happen to them. They were more aware of the government arrogance than most Americans.

Upon hearing the shouting horde of heavily armed para-military group descending upon them, the religious group locked the doors and braced for an attack. ATF agents broke windows and shot into the residence, killing eight people inside, including a two-year-old girl. As agents started entering the building, the people started defending their home by fighting back, killing four of the assaulting ATF agents. Firing stopped, and the para-military force retreated, followed by a nearly two-month standoff.

The residents placed bales of hay against the gaping holes in the walls and where the

windows were knocked out. Federal agents ordered electricity cut off to the compound, forcing the residents to use kerosene lanterns for illumination, creating a high fire risk. Government agents blasted the occupants twenty-four hours a day with loud noise, and shook the building with the movement of huge military tanks. Several of the besieged residents gave up and left the building at which time they were immediately arrested and charged with conspiracy and murder of the four ATF agents who had invaded their residence.

The ATF agents were joined by FBI agents and National Guard troops, equipped with heavy attack vehicles and tanks, surely the envy of many third-world military leaders. They were "brave" men, ready to do battle with the frightened little religious group consisting mostly of women and children.

If the besieged residents had any hope that public pressure would bring a halt to the siege, they were sadly mistaken. The Government's skillful manipulation of the media sought to make the besieged victims look like the culprits.

The large building in which the occupants were trapped was an old wooden building and highly inflammable. A fire starting inside the structure could be expected to spread rapidly, especially if the winds were blowing hard, as they often do on the Texas prairie. Once fire started inside, escape would be very difficult. In the MGM Hotel fire in Las Vegas many years earlier, the fire in the football-field-size main casino spread so rapidly that people on the far side of the casino from where the fire started were engulfed in flames before they could make their escape.

APOCALYPTIC ASSAULT

Early in the morning on April 19, 1993, while the lanterns burned inside the building, the war-ready heavily-armed military force commenced an attack, using armored vehicles and tanks, knocking down walls that fell inward upon the residents. Inside the building, sections of sheetrock and wood rained upon the frightened occupants, knocking burning lamps onto the piles of hay, causing them to ignite. As if this weren't enough, over 200 tear gas canisters were thrown into the building.

[H: Yes, we DO ALL KNOW that this is but a brief summary of Hell. We are not here to detail incidents of this sort—for the facts are now "out there" for all of you to see. Stich is using this and other instances for your consideration regarding the subject in point—the federal government as a criminal enterprise.

Even our beloved John Schroeffer has been kidnapped from his place of institutional incarceration and spirited away to unknown OTHER imprisonment—so he can't see anyone, get attorney advice or "talk". Why? Well, it is now more serious than prior for Eleanor and her son Rod because they appear to have had a joint venture going to bring debilitation to John, steal away his assets, and literally "bump him off". This is a scenario now brought to the surface for legal consideration as more and more evidence flows to the surface and documents are revealed regarding "plans" laid long ago. John said she hit him on the day of his

"If the besieged residents had any hope that public pressure would bring a halt to the siege, they were sadly mistaken. The government's Wurlitzer-like manipulation of the media sought to make the besieged victims the culprits."

"accident" and was poisoning him for a very long time. Is this so? My friends, anything is possible and thus you have to consider WHY they continue to do these blatant actions concerning this man. The investigation will now move right on into conspiracy of the "hospital", the institution, the physicians obviously acting in the conspiracy, and apparently the legal personages who were supposed to "represent" him. As nearly as is being admitted, he was spirited away under cloak and demand for secrecy to somewhere in Northern California on Thursday night. This story is too long for this writing and of course at this time it is without documented PROOF as to some of the charges. It does not look good for Eleanor, however, and for a son to place his mother in such circumstances for his own purposes of gaining both estates of John AND Eleanor is unconscionable—it might remind you of ARSENIC AND OLD LACE! It moves into the category of being even worse than Luke Perry in his attempt to simply steal his step-mother's retirement funds.

Yes indeed, the ones here want to just "give up"—but who will be there to help them (OR YOU) when the criminal actions come against YOU? No, this will have to be pursued. For one thing, it is rapidly moving from a civil action of mishandling of conservatorship to criminal assault and conspiracy to deprive a person of his rights and property, including his LIFE. Now, as to the punch-

line—THEY ARE IMPLICATING GEORGE GREEN IN THE FOUNDATION OF THE PLANNING. HE ASKED TO BE REMOVED AS GUARANTOR ON ANY OF THEIR NOTES OR TRANSACTIONS (EVEN WITH HIM PRIVATELY) AND HE WAS THEIR ACTING TRUSTEE FOR ELEANOR. However, the notes in point were "stolen" from John (he thought). GREEN IS ALSO THE ONE WHO ASKED THEM TO DEMAND GOLD FROM THE INSTITUTE AND THUS AND SO. IS THIS SIMPLY CIRCUMSTANTIAL? EVIDENCE OF ACTIONS AND DOCUMENTATION OF INTERACTIONS POINT OTHERWISE. It is using Eleanor and Rod along with Leon Fort that George and attorneys continue to push at the Institute for receivership. Interesting....!]

The leader of the religious group rushed through the building handing out gas masks, and instructing the people to put them on immediately. The wind was blowing at over thirty miles an hour, roaring through the holes ripped in the building by the tanks, fanning the flames. Inside the residents were trapped and scared and unable to escape. The blackness of the early morning hours, the heavy smoke, the eye irritation caused by the tear gas, and the piles of debris in the hallways, made escape impossible for most of the residents. Eight managed to flee the searing heat, some of them with their clothes on fire.

Once the fires took hold, they spread in firestorm fashion, insuring the fiery death of everyone inside. Many of the frightened women and children huddled in fear, feeling the effects of the searing heat. Suddenly, as the flames reached the butane fuel escaping from a ruptured tank, an explosion sent flames hundreds of feet into the air, an event seen

throughout the world on television screens. Possibly never in the history of the civilized world had such an arrogant attack upon a group of people occurred, the horrible consequences watched throughout the world. [H: Still want to argue over "holocausts"?]

OILING UP THE MISINFORMATION MACHINERY

The Waco tragedy had the potential for waking up the American public to the mindset of their leaders. This possibility required oiling up the nationwide misinformation network controlled by various federal agencies. It appeared to work. While the residence was still burning, President Bill Clinton appeared on TV, stating the residents committed suicide and they were to blame for the horrible outcome. Clinton stated government agents and officials were not responsible because "a group of fanatics tried to kill themselves." U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno echoed his words. Clinton and Reno had other reasons for blaming the victims. The two of them had

approved the attack upon the residents BEFORE THE ATTACK STARTED.

The same federal agents who inflicted this terrible tragedy upon the religious group stated they saw the residents starting the fire, basing that statement upon seeing someone bending over. It is very possible that the person bending over was trying to put out the many fires already started. [H:

"Anything stated by government personnel must be considered suspect in light of the long history of disinformation and outright lies."

The facts remain that the public, even the news crews, were KEPT WELL OVER TWO MILES AWAY—SO THEY COULDN'T WITNESS!]

Federal officials stated many of the bodies had bullet holes in them, implying they were shot by the leader of the religious group to prevent them from escaping the flames. Texas coroner Dr. Nizam Peerwani, heading the Tarrant County Coroner's office in Fort Worth, stated: "There is absolutely no evidence of that, as far as we are concerned at this stage." Interviewed on *Good Morning America* on April 23, 1993, the coroner stated that because of the condition of the bodies it would be difficult to determine bullet wounds and that the immense fire left very little of the bodies to examine. He added, "When a corpse is exposed to such intensive heat, the head will often explode."

The bullet theory was important, to shift blame to the victims. Later reports stated that there were bullet holes in many of the bodies. Anything stated by government personnel must be considered suspect in light of the long history of disinformation and outright lies.

The establishment media, which had kept the news of the Weaver tragedy from the American people, couldn't hide the Waco tragedy as they did the Idaho assault. But they did repeat, as fact, over and over again, that the group had committed suicide; that the blame for the holocaust was upon them and not upon the attacking military force.

Nine members of the religious group escaped the inferno and were immediately arrested and kept separate from each other. When questioned separately by their attorneys, each of them described what happened inside the building and stated the same facts. The survivors described the chaos in the build-

ing as the tanks inflicted heavy damage. They described the knocking over of the kerosene lamps by the tanks and resulting fires, the difficulty of moving about the building because of debris from the collapse of the second-story walls and due to the heavy smoke and tear gas. The smoke caused total darkness inside the building. "You couldn't see your hand in front of your face," stated attorney Dick Kettler, speaking of one of the religious group members, Remos Avraam.

Attorney Dick De Guerin stated that his client told him, "There was pandemonium, they knew they were trapped. It was difficult to move around even before the fire started because the tank battering had damaged the inside of the compound."

After hearing the facts stated by the survivors, Clinton repeated during an April 23, 1993 press conference what he had stated several days earlier, that the victims were responsible for their deaths. "I do not think the United States government is responsible for the fact that a bunch of fanatics decided to kill themselves." [H: Well, perhaps those Jews in the WW II holocaust were just committing suicide???] Clinton used the disinformation given by Justice Department agents to support his statements, even though they were contradicted by the independent statements of the survivors, and common sense. [H: Now we all know that since the release of this book—the railroading continued right up to trial of these victims who managed an escape and some were actually convicted of various "crimes". However, it is important to note that most were found innocent of any wrongdoing—A YEAR IN INCARCERATION AFTER THE FACT!]

[END QUOTING OF PART FIFTEEN]

Please bear with me, Dharma, for one more sitting for I think we can finish this chapter for the paper if we stay right with it. Thank you.

4/4/94 #4 HATONN

Continuation: DEFRAUDING AMERICA, Part 16
by Rodney Stich

[QUOTING:]

START OF ANOTHER CONGRESSIONAL COVERUP

Appearing on the *Larry King Live* television show within a few days of the holocaust, Senator Dennis DeConcini stated he would head a Senate investigative committee investigating the Waco affair. DeConcini repeated the statements of the Justice Department and President Clinton placing the blame for the deaths on Koresh. This dogmatic statement indicated his pre-judgment of the matter and his determination to protect government personnel who caused the deaths to occur. His statement blaming one of the victims came after there was overwhelming evidence showing Justice Department agents to be lying.

THE "INVESTIGATORS"

Never at a loss to find people willing to assist Justice Department mischief, a team of "investigators" came upon the scene several days later and defended the onslaught, stating the occupants themselves decided to set

the building and themselves on fire. The wife of the team's leader, Paul Gray, worked for the same people who started it all, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms. Gray taught at the ATF's academy and had been selected by the ATF to conduct the "investigation". Gray stated that "this fire was intentionally set by persons inside the compound."

SUBSEQUENT REPORT

In response to pressure from groups of concerned citizens, Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen called for an independent review to determine what really happened. In September 1993 the Treasury Department released its report, defending the use of the para-military force on the residence occupied mostly by women and children. The report admitted that there was a pattern of deception by senior officials in the aftermath of the bungled operation. Simultaneously, Department of Justice officials released a report clearing Attorney General Janet Reno and other federal officials (who had given approval to the attack), blaming the tragedy on field personnel. [H: Please don't be forgetting, readers, that both Bentsen and Reno work for a foreign government. Neither are paid by the U.S. They are paid from the International Monetary Fund. How do you like those apples?]

GUN OWNERS BEWARE

Millions of gun owners who legally purchased guns that were legal at the time of purchase can end up in prison and financially destroyed, solely at the whim of a bureaucrat from the ATF and Justice Department. One gun owner, W.J. Chip Stewart, from Springdale, Arkansas, was charged with a federal offense by the ATF, the same people responsible for the Weaver family and Branch Davidian massacres (and others). ATF and Justice Department attorneys caused him to be sentenced to federal prison for twenty-seven months. As a result of his imprisonment, Stewart lost his business, his wife who didn't wish to be inconvenienced, his credit worthiness, and his money.

What did the bureaucrats in the ATF and Justice Department consider to be a crime? Stewart had legally purchased two semi-automatic handguns, that were legal to own at that time: a small 22 caliber and a 45 caliber semi-automatic pistol from Holmes Firearms Company, similar to those owned by millions of people in the United States.

ATF bureaucrats decided, after many of these guns were sold, that the widely-sold semi-automatic guns could be converted by a gunsmith to become an automatic weapon, and were therefore illegal.

Shortly after ATF agents notified Stewart that the guns that he had legally purchased were now unlawful, he turned the guns over to the ATF. They had gotten his name from the gun manufacturer's registration records. Eight months after ATF notified Stewart that his two pistols were put onto the banned list, and after Stewart voluntarily turned the guns over to them, Justice Department prosecutors obtained a grand jury indictment against him.

Stewart, who owned an auto wrecking business and was a relatively permanent member of the community, could have been served peacefully with the warrant for his arrest. Instead, sixteen heavily armed ATF and FBI agents and local sheriff's department personnel converged upon his home, breaking down the door. Fortunately for Stewart, he wasn't home. Otherwise, he could have met the deadly fate of Scott, the Weavers, the Branch Davidians, or the many others who were killed by the "brave" men of ATF and FBI.

With this type of mindset almost anyone can be financially destroyed and put in prison, either because of violating some obscure statute, or by being falsely charged.

WIDESPREAD INVOLVEMENT OF FEDERAL JUDGES

The direct and indirect involvement of federal judges in almost every one of the criminal enterprises shown in these pages has already been described. In Chapter 11 courts they were directly involved in the theft of billions of dollars a year. In other pages the mechanism for paying off certain federal judges is described. My impression is that they are as sleazy a group as the attorney group they represent.

Federal judges were repeatedly put on notice through my federal court filings of the criminal activities described within these pages that a group of CIA insiders were ready to testify. (The judges included, for instance, Ninth Circuit Judges including Marilyn Patel, Samuel Conti, Milton Schwartz, Edward Garcia, Raul Ramirez, and each of the Justices of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals; District of Columbia judges and justices, including Stanley Sporkin, Green, Silberman; Second Circuit judges and Justices at New York City; Fifth Circuit judges at Chicago.) They blocked the reporting of federal crimes, which made them guilty of federal crimes. I repeatedly appealed and petitioned the Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court to intervene, as they had a duty to do.

SUPREME COURT'S COMPLICITY

None of these criminal enterprises could have continued without the criminal coverup by each of the Justices of the U.S. Supreme Court. In the 1970s I brought the corruption to the attention of the Supreme Court Justices as it related to the air safety and criminal violations associated with a series of air disasters and the felony coverup by Justice Department attorneys and federal judges. In the 1980s I brought to their attention the pattern of hard-core civil rights violations that were part of the California scheme to silence me and the destruction of federal remedies by a gang of federal judges.

As a matter of law, under Supreme Court procedures as specifically provided by Rules of Court of the Supreme Court, a person has the right to petition an individual Justice for relief. Also, under federal crime-reporting statutes, the law clearly provides that a citizen must report federal crimes to any federal judge. Implied in the law, a federal judge must

receive the evidence. Every time that I exercised these rights and responsibilities the Supreme Court Justices blocked me.

Only once did a Justice of the Supreme Court make any type of response, and this was highly unusual. In response to my petition addressed to Justice Byron White, which he refused to grant, he stated in an October 28, 1991, letter: *As a single Justice I can be of no help to you. I am returning your petition.*

White and the other Supreme Court Justices aided and abetted the persecution of whistleblowers and informants who threatened to expose the criminal activities in which they were involved. The charges of organized crimes involving major U.S. agencies that I brought to their attention left no discretion for any federal official to deny me a hearing, especially when the crimes included judges over whom the Justices of the Supreme Court had supervisory responsibilities.

SUPREME COURT'S SOILED RECORD

President Lyndon Johnson relied upon voter fraud to get into the U.S. Senate, as related in the 1964 publication of *A Texan Looks At Johnson and Means of Ascent* by Robert Caro, published by Knopf. When Johnson discovered that Texas Governor Coke Stevenson had received 112 votes more than he did, Johnson arranged for a "recanvass", of the records. Lo and behold, an additional 202 suspicious votes appeared, nicely arranged in alphabetical order, in a district he controlled. When the matter was taken to the federal district court, the court issued an injunction barring Johnson from claiming victory, and setting a hearing to address the voter fraud.

To circumvent the unfavorable evidence being presented in the U.S. District Court in Texas, Johnson's attorney, Abe Fortas (who was later appointed to the U.S. Supreme Court), filed a petition with Justice Hugo Black of the U.S. Supreme Court to block the federal district court in Texas from taking any action. Black ruled in Johnson's favor, without allowing the evidence of voter fraud to be presented. Johnson later rewarded Fortas as he appointed Fortas to the U.S. Supreme Court. But as the saying goes that "a leopard doesn't change its spots," Fortas' conduct on the Supreme Court was sufficiently outrageous that he was later forced to resign rather than face impeachment.

An editorial in the *San Francisco Chronicle* (June 30, 1991) titled, "The Pernicious Court", stated the "judiciary is riding roughshod over rights and precedent as it enacts its legislative agenda into law." The editorial stated that "the Supreme Court rode roughshod over traditional constitutional rights, ignoring settled precedents and overturning others that got in its way." If no constitutional outrage was examined other than what federal judges have done to me in retaliation for exercising federal crime reporting requirements and exercising federal defenses, it would be *prima facie* evidence of a criminal mindset in the federal judiciary.

UNCONSTITUTIONAL SEIZURE LAWS, APPROVED BY SUPREME COURT JUSTICES

The Supreme Court Justices in June 1989 upheld the right of state and federal agents to confiscate the assets of a person possessing drugs, or who committed a crime, even though

charges may not have been filed (and maybe never would be), and there had never been a trial. This seizure of assets usually deprived the person of funds needed to hire legal counsel to defend against the charges. The Court's fuzzy argument is that the Sixth Amendment right to appointment of legal counsel will insure proper legal representation. The Supreme Court Justices knew that court-appointed attorneys are usually a farce.

Even if the party is never accused, or he is found innocent, the person is usually unable to obtain his or her seized property. The *Pittsburgh Press* described the seizure laws as a "License to Loot—Victims lose even if charges aren't filed." These and other articles depict how police in the United States can take a person's assets, including their homes and money to pay for legal defenses, even without being charged with a crime. The police need simply charge the person with an offense, which can easily be fabricated. Supreme Court Justices have rendered decisions making police officers and prosecutors usually immune from liability. **It is a stacked deck against the people of the United States, and they don't even recognize it.**

To get the property back, if it hasn't already been disposed of, the person has to sue the government, and this takes money for legal fees, which the person usually doesn't have.

Simply because small quantities of drugs were found, large ships, airplanes, and buildings have been seized and forfeited, without any regard to the financial relationship between the amount of drugs and the value of the seized property. The person who put the drugs on the seized property may not even be its owner, while the actual owner may be totally unaware and unable to control the presence of drugs.

Property seizure laws permit taking a person's assets on the mere suspicion that the person violated the law. Justice Department officials either violate the law themselves, or protect those government officials who do. This is made more preposterous by the CIA and other government agencies involvement in smuggling drugs into the United States in the interest of funding covert CIA activities (many of which terminate in wholesale deaths of Americans such as in the Vietnam conflict), which makes a mockery of the so-called drug wars. [H: How can this "fly"? Because of Executive Order for one thing. If a "war" is "declared" by a President (on anything or anyone) it automatically invokes "Executive Order" and anything goes....] In December 1993, after much public outrage, five of the nine Supreme Court Justices held that there must first be a hearing before property may be seized. Reno's Justice Department replied, "We will continue to use the forfeiture laws vigorously." With the heavy concentration of former Justice Department attorneys on the federal bench, forfeiture will probably continue as before, as targeted citizens must prove a negative, that they did not violate any laws.

SELF-IMMUNITY AGAINST JUDICIALLY-INFLICTED CIVIL RIGHTS AND CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS

The arrogance of federal judges and justices is reflected by a U.S. Supreme Court decision in which the Justices of the Supreme Court held that a citizen cannot sue a judge

for harms inflicted by the judge, regardless of whether the judge acted in error, maliciously, or in excess of authority. In one instance the Supreme Court Justices ruled that a judge who ordered a young woman sterilized was immune from damages. The U.S. Supreme Court Justices have held in such cases as *Stump v. Sparkman* (435 US 349 [1978]) that the American public has no protection against the renegade judges, over whom the Supreme Court Justices have supervisory responsibilities, who inflict great harms upon a particular targeted person.

This isn't what civil rights statutes read; it is self-made law by judges that violate the statutes and constitutional protections. These self-protective case law decisions conflict with the public's right to seek damages from *anyone* who knowingly inflicts harms through known and deliberate violations of protected rights. [H: This SHOULD include even ones such as poor John Schroepfer against ones seeking to take his freedom and his property. So far, however, the people in the "hospital" simply bring in the law to KEEP HIM ISOLATED—EVEN ALLUDING TO THE STEP-SON AS THE CONSERVATOR—AN OUT-RIGHT MISCARRIAGE OF LAW.]

The greatest threat to our constitutional protections is with the present group of judges and Justice Department attorneys, who are openly destroying the protections under our form of government. The media and every major check and balance have kept the lid on these outrageous acts, as they have done with every major scandal described within these pages. The implications of this are enormous. The losses of civil rights are all around us but the majority of Americans, kept ignorant of these matters by the mass media, haven't the faintest idea what is actually going on and being done to them.

In 1993 the California Supreme Court held that a citizen could be arrested and held in jail for several days solely on the basis that he or she was not carrying identification. A swimmer walking to the beach could end up in jail, in chains, enduring body-cavity searches, and risking rape, solely because he or she did not have identification suitable to the stopping officer. [H: Do you now begin to see how happily you will all line up for your inserted

chips and tattoos so that you are never "caught" in such a compromising circumstance as not having your identification card?]

THE CRIMES OF CONGRESS

The public has a short memory. Scandal after scandal by members of Congress has surfaced, and rarely has a member of Congress been criminally prosecuted. Simultaneously, thousands of American citizens are charged and put in prison for committing some minor offense, or imprisoned or trumped-up charges. Even in the Savings and Loan scandal, the nation's worst financial debacle that will adversely affect Americans for decades, not a single member of Congress, including those who openly solicited money to block regulators' actions, has been sent to prison.

Members of Congress limited their investigation of the Keating-Five to "ethics" violations, which is comparable to limiting the charges against the Murder Incorporated assassins to ethics violations. Even here, Congress couldn't hold that those who aided and abetted the greatest financial debacle had violated any ethics.

People in the CIA, for instance, have reported to members of Congress for years about the CIA and DEA drug trafficking, during closed-door hearings, by letters, and by petitions as I have sent. In every instance these members of Congress have kept the lid on the scandals, and are co-conspirators.

CREATING A CRIMINAL MINDSET THAT ESTABLISHES GOVERNMENT AND NON-GOVERNMENT RESPECT FOR LAW AND HUMAN RIGHTS

The conduct of Justice Department attorneys and officials, of federal judges, of the CIA, set a pattern of lawlessness for the country to follow. The people in the ghettos know about this criminality, while the average middle-class American is uninformed. We cannot halt or reverse the escalating lawlessness in the population while the lawlessness exists. And the system in place is so corrupt that it cannot and will not correct itself.

[END QUOTING OF PART SIXTEEN]



THE DEATH OF CAMELOT

by Ronn Jackson

4/5/94 #3 HATONN

I realize the difficulty and tedium with which you have to work, Dharma, to continue to write the material from Ronn Jackson as presented. I also realize that it is time consuming to have conversations repeated, etc., but as we move into the document, especially, you cannot have the impact of the author if you summarize instead of offer his presentation as he has seen fit to offer it.

In this instance you are dealing with a "typical" secret service sanction server. This means "kill" (sanction), my good typist, and unless you can grasp that "job" you cannot understand the magnitude of the story unfolding. I would rather take additional weeks to tell the story than to change it as we present it—at the least, in the beginning. I know you are tired of the long, long days, chela—but we must go on for these people we attend—are in serious danger. Ronn Jackson is in hospitalization within the prison system as we write this day—and that is SERIOUS!! It is better we be weary than our newly awakened brothers be dead. Thank you for trying a little longer and we will see how it unfolds. Especially as concerns Ronn's work. Remember, there is no published book for the readers to get—this is it! Remember, chela, this was written for documentary (movie) and the conversation included sets the scenes for what took place in relationships and sequence.

Continuation: THE DEATH OF CAMELOT, Part 3

by Ronn Jackson

[QUOTING:]

I went to the restroom and picked up a couple of towels. I started wiping the coffee off of the desk and the reporter took the second one, apologizing, as she wiped. I told her that it wasn't necessary but she continued to do so. I had a grin on my face and when I looked up she was looking at me. I got the impression she didn't like it. All I said was, "I'm just amused at your spitting all over the place."

"I didn't spit all over the place," she came back, in a very sharp and pointed tone.

I didn't want to run through what I had accomplished this day and, also, I didn't want her to think she was going to have the upper hand. "Look, maybe I should have said what I said differently. I've been trying to figure out just how to word it since I made the deal with the President. Could you tell me how I should tell someone that I have taken the lives of many people?"

"You are serious, aren't you?"

"Very."

"How many lives?"

I knew the question would come but I wasn't prepared for it. Well, I thought, I asked for this and I may as well get it over. "In twenty some odd years, I've had one hundred three sanctions."

"You mean you have killed a hundred and

three people?"

"I said that I've completed one hundred and three sanctions. There is a difference between assassinations and murder. I did it on the express orders of others and on several occasions more than one person was involved."

"You mean that you've killed more than a hundred and three people."

It was my turn to get hot and I mean I hit the boiling point—right now. I grabbed the lip around the desk and said, "Lady, you are here because I requested you, because I thought I might have owed you something, because someone was going to get it and I thought you might appreciate it, after you've heard the entire story. I didn't ask you to pass judgment, just listen and ask questions and if you are going to be so thin skinned, hit the door. I will get someone who isn't so judgmental—maybe a man."

My speech was over and I relaxed and leaned back in the chair. I usually don't get this emotional but there was difference this time. My ass was on the line. I was breathing hard.

I was driving south out of New York City on highway nine. Because of where I was, it was easier to get to New Jersey this way and it was my intent to drive on into Washington, D.C. I was so sick of airplanes, I could scream. The food was terrible and there had been rough weather coming across the Atlantic. I had to take a cab to my destination from Kennedy because the lines at the rental agencies were twenty deep. I had to wait three hours to make my delivery and the businessman had a smart mouth. Hell, maybe it was me! I then took a cab to get this thing I was driving and had to wait an hour for it. No sooner than I had signed the papers one of the tires went flat. I told the attendant that if O.J. Simpson were to walk on the lot I would break his jaw. He reminded me that O.J. worked for "number one" and this was "number two". I agreed with him.

I hit every red light on that cow pasture highway and was about to the boiling point. When the light turned I pulled through the intersection and turned into a shopping center. I knew I needed to cool down. While sitting in the car I had noticed a neon sign in the shape of a martini glass and I thought that I "might as well". There were alternatives to being miserable in a compact rental car. I walked to the establishment and upon entering I stopped just inside the door. The place was loud and I waited for my eyes to adjust to the poorly lit place. There was a fight of some kind going on in front of the bar so I waited a minute as I wasn't interested in being included.

The bigger one of the two ended up on his back and the crowd went back to their drinking. I walked toward the bar making my way through the tables and the semi-conscious man was in my path. I started to step over him

and heard the unmistakable sound of a switchblade. I jumped and felt something on my pants. When I looked down I saw that he had missed me but I now had a gash in my trousers. I looked down at the prone figure and he was just laying there with a sneer on his face, holding the knife in plain view. I thought, "another want-to-be bad-ass," and my survival instincts kicked in. Before I realized what I was doing I moved around to his head, grabbed the hand holding the knife and bent it back which forced him to drop it. I pulled him to his feet and brought his arm down across my knee. I reached down and picked up the knife. Taking hold of it at both ends, I stepped over and broke it on his head. He stood looking at me so I grabbed him by his hair and threw a right to his forehead. He wasn't looking at anybody, now.

Whatever he had in his hair caused my fingers to stick together. My other hand was throbbing and I thought I might have broken a knuckle or even two. I turned to the bartender and told him to pour me a scotch and water, that I was going to the restroom and wash my hands and when I came out I wanted plenty of space at the bar. The more I thought about the guy on the floor the madder I became. I looked around the bar and noted there wasn't a word being spoken.

That gunk that the man had in his hair was something else to get off. There was Boraxo in the dispenser and I had to do my hands twice to get the stuff off. I went back out to the bar and found that most of the patrons had left and two guys were helping that Jerk out. No one was at the bar and my drink was setting alone. I picked it up and took a good long swallow. The bartender noted that the guy I had punched out was "trouble". I finished my drink and wanted to tell him that the man was simply lucky to be breathing. I threw a five on the bar and left.

It helped to have relieved a little steam and I felt things would be a bit better. The first stop-light was green and I was in Jersey in thirty minutes.

My first stop was a warehouse that was owned by "BCCI". Of all things, this place was supposed to contain the substance and base for talcum powder. My employers weren't interested in the material itself but it was what was contained in the bags. I had heard of coffee grounds throwing off scents in drug cases—but in thinking about it I supposed talcum powder would also work.

I walked across the docks and came to an open door. The place was about the size of a small gymnasium and was full of large bags stacked on pallets. I looked over the large room and the walls were of concrete, the roof was metal over steel bar joist. My employer must think I'm Clark Kent, I thought.

There was a man on a fork-lift at the rear of the room starting to put the pallets two high. Must have a shipment coming in, I thought as I walked over to him. I told him that I was from Johnson & Johnson and we had a shipment that was late. He said the shipment was going to be even later as he closed in a few minutes and nothing was moving out until the following Monday. Suddenly I knew what my problem was, the people in this area were so diplomatic and had such a way with words. I wondered how he was going to like the unemployment lines. Coming in I had noticed a plumbing riser and as I walked towards the exit I noticed a fairly new retro-fit system that had been installed. It was just outside the

door and when I came to it I didn't see anyone around so I gave it a hard turn—breaking the seal that New Jersey's finest had put on. I opened the door all the way and I could hear the results from within as I stepped into the door. It looked like a monsoon had hit and a guy was running towards me at which point, when he arrived, I nailed him cold. I almost doubled over. I had forgotten about my knuckles. If they weren't broken before, they were now.

I drove over to the Jersey Turnpike and headed south. I set the cruise control as the state troopers had a reputation of being quick with the tickets. This freeway was no different than any other in the United States in that, if you drove the speed limit, everyone passed you. If you speeded up, it was you who got the ticket; so I left the cruise engaged.

My second stop was in a small town where a gentleman had just closed his account at BCCI. Mid-seven figures wasn't all that much, but my employers were a little upset with his business methods with them. It had something to do with the Treasury Certificates and his inability to produce the agreed amount and numbers. I hadn't been given all the details....

I stopped in a fast food restaurant and found myself laughing at the situation that had just taken place. I knew that the water would play havoc on those burlap bags. I also knew that the contents of the bags would be protected and I also knew there was an alarm tied into the sprinkler system. I ordered a cup of ice with my food and while I ate I put my sore hand on ice. I could still move my fingers so maybe I had been lucky. I couldn't remember why I had complained about airline food as this was no better. Somehow nothing seemed to suit me today.

My objective this time lived on the outskirts of the town. It was thought that he was getting ready to make a move and there was little other information about that subject. He was a family man and the information I had on them was that the family was in South Carolina on vacation. He was thought to be joining them in a few days. He had a girl friend and not much was known about her. When I found his home I pulled into his driveway. There was a "Rolls" sitting in front of the garage with the top down. The house was a two-story colonial type and cost big bucks. I checked my weapon and made sure the silencer was right, put a round in the chamber and walked to the door. I knocked and there was no answer. The door was unlocked and I went in. I heard no movement, no sounds. I checked the downstairs areas and no one was around. I went upstairs and it was also empty. I found his office and there was a briefcase on the desk. I opened it and there was the money and the missing Treasury Notes. There were several pieces of unopened mail and as I looked them over I walked over to the window to see the back of the property. There was a pool with two people there who appeared to be sleeping. I put the mail into the briefcase and took it downstairs. I walked to the rear of the house and found the rear entrance. I put the briefcase on a hall table and quietly let myself out onto the patio that separated the house from the pool. I took out my nine millimeter and stood for a few

seconds. Neither one moved so I walked over to the reclining figures and they were asleep. I completed my assigned task, making very little noise, and went back into the house. I started to open the briefcase and looked over the letters and decided to leave as I could do that later. I still had one more stop to make...

Back on the turnpike I turned on the radio. I found a news station and a major drug bust had been made. An industrial accident had led the authorities to the site...our good old boys in blue.

I took the bypass around D.C. and drove to Dulles. I turned the rental car in and rented a truck. I was more comfortable in one and considered that I might have some hauling to do a bit later. I then drove to McLean and checked in at the Holiday Inn. The last part of my job was in our nation's capitol.

In the room I locked the door and put on the safety chain. I closed the drapes and I really didn't expect any problems here because if the Vice-President can bring his

girl-friend here, there shouldn't be any problem for me.

Back in the briefcase there were several letters and three were from banks. I read one particular one. The letter was granting the gentleman a several million dollar line of credit and it was signed by Clark Clifford. I thought for a minute and then remembered the name. He had been in politics for many administrations and now he owned a bank. Politics must have been good. I then remembered that I had a file on him—in fact the records were in the "Hoover's files" that Casey had given me. Well, I had a little more for Mr. Clifford's file....

This guy I just sanctioned was really connected. There was another bank from the South, BNL, and they had given him another line of credit. He had a tax return check and an offer on a building that he had a commercial lease on. The nicest part of this situation was the case—that was mine! I didn't bother to count it but I was sure that it was the proceeds of his closing his account at the New York Bank.

The last part of my assignment lived in Baltimore. He was a long-time civil-servant and this was around the time that the whistleblowing was becoming fashionable. Even though he was justified in what he was doing, one of his targets was connected to someone else and you know how the domino effect is. I put plastic explosive in the wheel-well of his car. I had only a short wait and when he was headed home I followed him. I waited until he went through the toll plaza and got onto the road on which he lived and detonated the explosive.

Author's note: I put all of the letters in Clifford's file. I had heard his name over the years but, like so many people, I just didn't pay any attention. When I placed them in the file I examined Hoover's papers on him. He was just as dirty as the others; fifty years in government service? As I sit here and write this I wonder if anyone is clean. (ID:060220)

[END QUOTING OF PART THREE]

This is enough for today. I watch you wondering why we should care very much

about the health of Mr. Jackson as life certainly was of no value to him except as it paid him to dispose of it. Ours is not to judge—just to type...! Salu

4/7/94 #1 HATONN

Continuation: THE DEATH OF CAMELOT, Part 4
by Ronn Jackson

[QUOTING:]

"Do you think we should start again?" I asked as I returned to my desk.

"You have coffee on your shirt," she responded.

"I have several clean ones in the closet—for emergencies."

"What is your definition of 'emergencies'?"

"Is that part of the interview?"

"Just curious."

"Before we begin," I said as I walked to the closet, "let me give you a little information." I put on a clean polo shirt and returned to my desk. "The reason you have to withhold this story for a few days is that it's not complete yet." She had a puzzled expression on her face but was silent. "My deal with the president, in part, is to give you the story. The part that isn't complete is that you are going to be there. You are going to witness and document it, and have full and exclusive rights to it." She continued her silence. "Last year a movie was released and because of the content of that movie I made several decisions, one of which was to complete a book that I had started. The second is to put to bed something that was started many years ago that will bring several people before the American People for judgment."

"You sound like some kind of a crusader."

"Please don't be judgmental. Just listen and when I'm through if you are not interested, walk. I only ask that, if that is your decision, you be quiet until I've completed what I've set out to do. As for being a crusader, most of them are just talk. I intend to complete what I am starting and there will be very little conversation."

"To what movie are you referring?"

"JFK."

"The assassination of John F. Kennedy?"

"I was involved and that is a part of the story."

My profession certainly has its risks but that part has never phased me. I've lived it and I think it's attitude more than anything. Sure, when you watch TV there's action and shooting. It happens, but never the way I see it portrayed. During my career of over twenty years, I've been shot twice and cut once. The knife wound required seven stitches and happened so long ago that the scar has all but disappeared. The first time I was shot it was from a long distance and the bullet only nicked my elbow. I was uncomfortable for a few days and I soon forgot about the incident. The second time—well, I'm here to tell you about that one....

I was in Dallas and had just received the "data package" on my objective. I didn't know at the time that this particular sanction was to have significant impact on my life and, in later years, on the United States, and yes indeed, on history. The sanction was unusual in that

it was "qualified". In the past, the bottom line was the bottom line—total, fatal and irrevocable—end of story. I've done a lot of work in Texas but I'm not from there and wouldn't like to live there. I have met some of the most beautiful women there and had some of the most memorable times, good and bad, there. This is not an ambiguous statement, just fact.

I had flown in the day before and had rented a pick-up. It wasn't selected because I needed a truck, it was because I thought I would fit-in better. Those were my thoughts and that's what counts here. I had located the business and warehouse complex with no difficulty. This was a few years ago when Texas had a lot of money and oil wells were decorating the downtown areas. It was a time when Texas was giving "foreign aid" to Oklahoma. It was the era when the terms inflation and depression were used to refer to the thirties and pan-handlers were being investigated by the "IRS" and forced to file tax returns. Things were pretty good and, as always, were better in Texas!

That night I circled the block a couple of times. There was a guard just inside the locked main entrance and a chain link fence surrounded the complex. The entry didn't look really difficult. I parked across the eight lane roadway at the rear of the property. I sat in the truck studying the facility and something kept gnawing at me. I brushed it aside and stepped out of the truck. I had some metal cutters in my pocket and this tool had gotten me out of many a tight situation. I trotted across the street and when I came to the fence it hit me exactly what was bothering me—the height of that fence. It was at least fourteen feet high and had three strands of razor wire in a "Y" shape stretched across the top. My plan was to climb the fence and cut the razor wire. All I could think about, however, was the drop on the other side. The interior was paved around the buildings and it was clean. There weren't any obstructions but that asphalt was hard. I climbed the fence near a four inch round post and when I reached the razor wire I cut the bottom strand and waited. It was stretched tightly but the noise it made from cutting was negligible. The second strand was a little more difficult because of the angle required. Again, the noise was minimal. There was enough room for me to climb onto the top of the fence and at the top of the post was an angle iron welded on and was strong enough to support my weight. I cut the third strand on the street side and rested for a minute.

There was no traffic and no lights on the streets and none on my side of the complex. I reached over and cut the other three wires one after the other and waited. Again, there were no sounds. I looked down at the dark surface again and then jumped. As I landed I thought I heard something and attempted to freeze. My momentum carried me forward and I caught myself with both hands. I was now in a most awkward position but I managed to hold up and listened. Hearing tends to be magnified when you are excited and after what seemed an eternity, I decided that my imagination was just playing some tricks. I flexed and rubbed my knees as both had taken punishment but at least I was still in one piece.

The side of the building that I was facing was some twenty feet high and I guessed it to be some two hundred feet in length. I could see it was clear and so I ran along the side of the wall in a crouched position as I didn't want to make any more of a target than I already

presented. When I reached the corner I stopped short just shy of the turn. I listened and heard nothing. I stood then and edged towards the corner. As my angle of vision increased I still saw nothing. The building I was going to was forward and to the left of me. My greater concern was the open space that I would have to cross. I was moving forward by only inches as the front of the building was approximately the same size as the side wall. There was still nothing. I had noticed on my drive-by that there were two loading ramps on the front of the building and they were just now coming into my view. I didn't know if anyone was in the building and the place did appear deserted. However, I wasn't taking chances. When I was even with the corner of the building I saw motion from the corner of my eye. I froze and as I slowly turned my head I saw a lone figure about ten feet from the center of the building. This would be about a hundred feet from my position. The person seemed to be interested in the front of the complex but in his hand was the unmistakable shape of a gun. It appeared to be large even from my vantage point. The barrel appeared oversized and even in the dim light I could tell it bore a silencer. He took several steps in the direction he was facing and I was satisfied that I was outside of his peripheral vision. I began running along the front and wishing I was on the other side of the wall. I snuggled the wall almost to the first dock and began angling direction towards the man. I was then about twelve to fifteen feet from him and I remember hearing a sound after which I found myself tumbling head over heels. Coming up I grabbed him, spun him around, and clamped my hand over his mouth. His back arched as though he was about to yell; I snapped his neck. The gun fell to the pavement. I continued to hold him until he quit convulsing and then I lowered him to the paved surface. His upper torso rolled over and he laid there, not moving other than an occasional spasm. I then sat down to catch my breath and also reached over and grabbed the weapon he dropped. It was a silenced three-fifty-seven magnum and it was hot. I wondered where he was going to hunt elephants at this time of night. I reached over and pulled him to me. I felt his jacket pockets and there was some loose rounds. I laid them by the gun. His shirt pockets had something in them and I pulled it out. It was cash which I put in my jacket. His front pants pockets had some keys and change. I rolled him over and pulled out his wallet. I put it in with the money in my jacket. I picked up the gun and put it down the back of my pants and got up.

I tried to move towards the building and fell down. My right leg had given out and it felt like it was on fire. I also felt it with my hand and found it warm and sticky; it was also starting to hurt. That turkey had shot me. I pulled out my knife and reached out and dragged the figure over to me. I cut his jacket and wrapped a strip around my leg while not bothering to attempt to dress the wound. I stood up and it was painful but I could take a couple of steps. It hurt but it seemed to be working so I jogged to the building.

I checked the entrance door and both sides of some sliding doors. It would take a torch to get through any one of them. I then walked around the building and found those two entrances to be the only ones—at least that I could determine. I glanced over at the prone figure and remembered that he had keys in his pocket and, well, I had nothing to lose in

checking them out. I didn't like where he was laying but I walked back over to where he was and picked up the keys. I picked up the body then and carried it to the side of the building. I pushed it flush to the wall. I took the keys and none of them worked in the locks. I went around the building again and still found no additional entrances. I stopped at the body and noticed his arm was laying across a drain pipe. I took a good hold on it and it felt like it would support my weight and even though I didn't know what I was going to do if I was on the roof it seemed like it might be better than walking around on the ground where I was.

It was a painful climb but I finally made it. In the center of the roof there was a small building. It was a structure that held heating and air conditioning systems. I walked over to it and there was a door. It was not locked and inside it was quite a bit darker than outside. Since there were no windows I took out my lighter and went inside while closing the door behind me. I lit the lighter and could see, on the floor, a sliding ladder which was on top of a door that opened downward. It didn't make any sense that it would be locked from the inside so I pushed on it. It was on a spring arrangement and when it gave way there was light coming up from below. I straddled the opening. Here goes, I thought, as I jumped on the last step on the ladder. The springs were heavy and the device was very well balanced so when it stopped I was about four feet off the floor. I jumped the final distance and, yes, I surely did feel it. My feet, my leg, both knees and my hands hurt—I hurt all over.

There were a couple of lights on the walls and I knew the building had to be sealed for them not to be visible from the outside. There were row after rows of wooden cases. They were six high as I could count and unless my thinking was out in left field somewhere, the qualification on my sanction was about to become unqualified. If those boxes contained rifles I was to complete my job as given.

Each box that I opened contained rifles. There were M-1s, M-14s, M-16s and in the last box I opened, M-60s. Each had cosmoline and were wrapped in water-proof paper directly from the manufacturer. They were on their way south! For Americans to do this was beyond my thinking. I wondered how many of our people died from arms supplied from their own country, supplied by people in it.

I didn't bother to close the crates as it made no difference whether they were open or closed.

It was quite a bit more difficult climbing back up and I had to suppress a groan or two on the way. I closed the small room and found that going back down the drain pipe was equally as difficult. I was tempted to let go and then remembered my feet and knees and took my time. When I finally reached the fence all I could think about was how I had come in. I pulled out the cutters and started cutting as the fence would have no further importance to the owner.

I headed towards the airport traveling along on Highway ten. There wasn't much traffic as it was a little past one a.m. The turnoff I was seeking was well marked and shortly I was headed south. The "man's" road was about twelve miles distant and I was headed westward again. His home was further about a mile. Calling this place a "home" was some kind of understatement.—This was definitely not a middle-class area. I must admit that, as hard as I try to do my job and keep my personal

feelings out of it, it was surely difficult in this case. Though there was nothing in the information package that I had been given on this gentleman, I knew him—not personally, but I knew all about him and you will understand shortly.

I circled the block and it was about five miles, for twenty houses. Like I said before, this was not a middle-class neighborhood. When I was in front of the "man's" property I turned around and shut off the truck motor. I pulled out my knife and started walking the two hundred yards to the house.

Inside I saw that there were night-lights in all of the rooms and so it didn't take long to locate the master suite. The man's wife, or some woman, was in the adjacent bedroom and the door was closed. I hoped at the moment that I would never live to be that age.

As I entered his room I could see that he was sleeping. I closed the door and walked to the side of the bed upon which he was sleeping. There was a light on the night-stand and I turned it on. He didn't move. In one motion I straddled him while placing one hand over his mouth and the knife to his throat. His eyes came open and he stiffened. He didn't move and his eyes were the size of softballs.

I said, "I'm going to remove my hand in a minute and I am going to ask you some questions. If you give me a wrong answer this session will be terminated and you know where that leaves you."

He nodded and I removed my hand while putting a little more pressure on the knife. "The rifles—who are they for?"

"Castro."

"Who made the Connection?"

"Lyndon."

"That's a bunch of crap, there's no connection. He hated Castro."

"John, our attorney."

"Who was in Dallas?"

"We heard Langley and Hoover. We don't know—probably Hoover."

I saw red. I was furious. All of these years and all of the deceit—why? What for? What purpose?—and then it came to me.... I knew the answer to all my own questions. My life was finally together with the pieces.

I looked down and my hand was again over his mouth. I had rammed the knife upward—he wasn't moving. The anger that flowed through me was difficult to contain. I stepped off the bed. I was shaking and I wanted to strike out at something or someone but no one was there but I vowed that I would have my "pound of flesh".

As I left the bedroom I picked up his wallet which was laying on the dresser. I didn't try to be quiet and when I reached the truck I got in and drove away—burning rubber. I realized that I needed to get control of myself.

To my right I saw a truck-stop and pulled in. I just sat a few minutes. Later I realized I was truly uncomfortable and that my leg was really starting to hurt. I reached down to rub it a bit and found that my pants were stiff where the blood had dried. I laid my leg across the seat and unwrapped the cloth around the wound. I noted the wound didn't look like a gunshot wound. I decided that I had best get to an emergency room and get professional help along with a Tetanus shot. With a bit of sadness I realized that the jump I had made would have been easy even for kids—I definitely was not as young as I used to be.

The nurse who attended my leg had a personality like my former drill instructor in the

Marine Corps. She made no offer to deaden the pain and I didn't give her the satisfaction of complaining. When she finished I stood eye to eye to her and told her that if she had been a man she would be needing the services provided here. I thought she was going to hit me.

I still had a lot of anger built up and I hadn't called in. I chose to not get myself all worked up again so decided to cool down a while longer. I stopped by the front desk and paid for the medical services out of the money I had taken from the man who had shot me and I still had eight thousand. Life is cheap for some people. I wondered if he would have taken it if he knew there was a chance he wouldn't get to spend it. Probably. I didn't even know what he looked like. I knew the man didn't know me or of my coming. Why was he there? I had no difficulties with my employers. Then, however, I started thinking. I had no connection to the gun-runner and conspirator. I was lied to once, what would prevent them from doing so again? Hell, I didn't know that I was lied to and I thought that I probably was just making too much out of this incident. Or was I? Perhaps everything that I had done was a lie! I really didn't know any more and I was in no frame of mind to sort out the situation at that particular time.

I went back to my hotel room and stripped down. I set the water for as hot as I thought I could stand it and then just stood under it. I felt myself begin to loosen up a bit and I felt the bandage on my wound coming off—it felt good to have the hot water running over the wound. I thought it might be better for healing so left it. Later I put on clean clothes and noted that some of the soreness was gone so I went out to make my necessary calls.

I had two numbers and I dialed a "202" area code first. It was answered on the very first ring. I found myself shouting and was using several expletives—against my employers and also their mothers.

"Wait a minute," came an abrupt response, "who would have believed us?" It was at that moment that I knew I wasn't working for the government but some of the people I did work for worked for the government. That LBJ had been used, just as I, and duped. The man continued with, "We sent no one for you or anyone else...." That is the first time since my employment that he had actually talked to me. "You are the only one we employ in your capacity."

"The job is complete," I shouted, "and you had better get those weapons out of the warehouse. The guy that shot me is laying beside the building and I don't want to be disturbed for a while. Also, my fee—double it and I want no more surprises...and the next time we speak, I want to know who that shooter was." (060220) [ID#]

Authors note: My next sanction was "Extra".

"Does the President know?"

"He knows everything. I think he is 'CYA' about now."

"What does he have to hide?"

"For someone in the heart and breath of America, you are incredibly naive."

"I think I am but I didn't until I met you."

"What you are about to hear may mean the end of this country as you know it. Are you prepared to accept that responsibility?"

She looked at me for quite a while and then said, "I am a professional and I will do whatever is necessary."

That's what I figured she would say, a long

time ago. Oh women—I love them all.

Author's note and addendum:

I am going to comment on several people who were involved with the assassination of John F. Kennedy and also on the ensuing events up to the current time. Some of the principals I have met and others I was included in their manipulation. Some, I have no desire to meet or know and consider not worthy of my time. Some I have corresponded with and all are but victims, but to a lesser degree than our former president.

FRANK ROGANNO: He represents himself as a former Mafia lawyer. As a man he was shunned by his faith and by those who came to him for legal advice, including organized crime. He was and is a failure and someone I pity. He does have one thing in common with the Mafia—I have never seen him without dirty finger nails or wearing white socks. He was not involved in any way with the assassination itself nor were any of the people he claims to have represented.

JOHN ROSELLI and **SAM GIANCANA:** Both are included in Book Five, "Hoover's Files". My only contact with organized crime was on an unrelated matter. Both of these Gentlemen are finally functioning as a useful part of our society—they are fertilizing a field near the State Police Sub-station and behind a rundown truck-stop off of highway off-ramp number twelve, in New Jersey, R.I.P., "Jimmy G." and "Sal R."

JIMMY HOFFA: Mr. Hoffa's son recently made a statement pertaining to a movie that's being released about his father. He said it was about time his father was exonerated and the public was told the truth about his approaching "Sainthood". Okay, I will do my part to contribute to those ends. In the late sixties and early seventies, on the central California coast, a retirement high-rise was built and financed by the Teamsters' Pension Fund. The original winning bid was for \$5.2 million dollars. When the contract was awarded it was for seven point two million (\$7.2 M). Over the next three months the builder padded his billings for the extra two million and converted the funds to cash. The disbursements were as follows: A member of the City Council where the seven story building was constructed, 500 K; the owner of the property where the building was constructed, 500 K; the local union official who originally submitted the loan application and Mr. Hoffa, 500 K EACH. This information came directly from Mr. Hoover's files. (Mr. Sessions is building his own dossier(s)). Mr. Hoffa was NOT involved in the assassination. He wasn't smart enough.

VICTOR MARCHETTI: Throughout our political system there are positions created for accommodations. You know, the "Pork" kind. Mr. Marchetti learned more about the "Central Intelligence Agency", from newspapers about the CIA and from TV than he ever could from working there. **Neither he nor the "CIA" were involved in any way with the assassination of the Kennedys.**

BEVERLY OLIVER: She was easy to manipulate. The morning I left her place, she was still asleep. I assume she knew what the two thousand I laid on her nightstand was for. Then again, maybe I'm better than I thought. The end result was the same. Ms. Oliver knows only what she saw from various media sources and was suggested by her interrogators.

AL MADDUX: Mr. Maddux was a tool and was used quite successfully.

ANN SILVER CONWAY: I understand why Ms. Conway was brought in. What I don't understand is why wasn't a fortune teller or a Ouija Board utilized.

ROSCOE WHITE: Mr. White's life expectancy would have been in the ten to fifteen second range had we met. He was killed over non-payment of a thousand dollar debt.

WILLIAM BAILEY: Mr. Bailey is frequently called upon to add credibility to a talk show or a news program. Granted, he and the Federal Bureau of Investigation spent thousands of man hours on the assassination and they are no closer to a solution now than they were on November 22, 1963.

WARREN COMMISSION: I have a suggestion for Mr. Paul Belin. Perhaps the twenty seven volumes compiled on the assassination could be used as were the old Sears and Roebuck catalogs.

AL THOMAS: At Lyndon B. Johnson's request he called President Kennedy and asked him to speak—in Texas. Mr. Thomas was, at the time, the voice on the House Appropriations Committee and had a hell of a lot more power than the President. A trip to Texas couldn't hurt it seems because Goldwater was ahead of Kennedy in the polls, at the time.

LYNDON B. JOHNSON: A CONSPIRATOR. There will be details further along in this book and book 2.

JOHN CONNALLY: A CONSPIRATOR. (same as above)

SYLVID OSVALDO TOMAYO REYES: Deceased September 29, 1963, AKA Carlos the Jackal.

FOOTNOTE:

The "Alpha Files" were also used as a source for this information. [Doris: There are a lot of notations in the margin by each of the names relating to other involved parties such as Oswald and Ruby but I cannot read them as they are simply author's notations. Since working with *Final Judgment* AND the other resources, I guess we have to simply go further, readers, to sort any kind of sense out of all these theories. Ronn says he was a part of it and others who knew him "back when" say he is exactly who he claims to be and would know. They think he is accurate enough that they have severed all inter-communications even to talking about "old times". It seems that I, and perhaps you readers too, are learning a lot about things I never wanted to know anything about. Too much curiosity has always been a pretty dangerous thing as far as I can tell but then, nobody asked my opinion. I guess it will all make sense as we move along. It does seem that if Connally was a "conspirator" that he just about got suicided himself. Also, there are a lot of CIA players in the game to be totally innocent—however, who knows...?] I will not insult the reader's intelligence by adding the names of either Jim Garrison or Clay Shaw. Mr. Garrison sought notoriety by using his elected office for personal gain.

[END QUOTING OF PART FOUR]

4/9/94 #2 HATONN

REPORT ON RONN JACKSON

The status report on Ronn Jackson is that he has indeed been in medical treatment. For unknown reasons he began to swell, become massively edemic and moved on into conges-

tive failure. He was put into a clinic, given heavy diuretic treatment and lost 27 pounds of fluid in 48 hours. If you would be kind enough to give him some loving support for his generous sharing of top-secret information—please send your loving cards and letters to:

Ronald L. Jackson,
#33866 Nevada State Prison,
P.O. Box 607-8A5,
Carson City, NV 89702

He is now receiving some of the journals and some selected papers supplied by Mr. Martin, Journalist-In-Chief. I will share with you a letter received from Ronn on the yesterday but dated April 2. I will not, however, sort the references offered by Ronn as pertaining to his responses. I want you to realize, however, that he acknowledges TRUTH in that which we had already been offering to you. You who are readers for a period of time will, I hope, have retained the papers and the journals and can do your own reference work. I will simply offer the letter AS IS:

[QUOTING:]

Attn: RICK MARTIN

Re: JULY 27, 1993 ISSUE.

I would like to make several comments on the back issues of your paper that you have provided to me.

1. I will confirm the existence of the "ISA". However, that agency was not a part of government (page 44, Cl. 2). "Mr. Bo Gritz" is like many people in this country who makes incorrect assumptions.

2. "Khun Sa" was and still is employed by the same people that Lyndon Johnson (and myself) were employed by (Page 50).

3. Nhommarath, Laos and the ensuing report IS NOT what Mr. Gritz believes it to be.

4. "Judge Philip Pro" of Las Vegas did only what he was told to do—nothing more. Mr. Gritz, in this case, was a victim.

The federal agency "FEMA" may be viewed in different ways, however, I believe history will show that agency as being the beginning of the end of the federal government as we now know it. I mean this in a positive sense.

"William Sessions" is mentioned briefly. When he was a judge in Texas he administered a loyalty oath to me, [and] required of others, on a project. He was a "country bumpkin" then and has continued to be one throughout his career. He was not dismissed for what the media told us—he was too vocal about accessing social security records for the FBI. They have had access for years but he didn't know it until after the fact and shot off his mouth, drawing attention to his department. NOTE: The original Bill authorizing the Federal Bureau of Investigation is non-positive law. Item #4 of the Declaratory Judgment covers all non-positive law and the "FBI" jurisdiction is only applicable in the FEDERAL United States. Care to speculate HOW MANY UNLAWFUL ARRESTS have been made by that agency?

While President Clinton and his good friend, Derek Shearer are openly advocating Socialism, they and others are in the background practicing the theories of "HEGEL". Thesis:

THESIS; ANTITHESIS; SYNTHESIS. Strobe Talbot is one of the foremost experts on HEGEL. Mr. Talbot will quite probably replace Ms. Reno.

Mr. Hatonn quoted Lenin. Another one of his quotes is directly applicable to my case. It is "confuse the meaning of words and you will confuse the minds." Subtitle "A" of Title 26, U.S.C., (The Income Tax Law) is over 2,000 pages long and has nothing to do with taxes. The many segments define the terms of an "agreement" that has been adhesioned to.

Although there are many attorneys that can be classified as State or USA citizens, under 7CJS4, Page 802, it states: "An Attorney's first duty is to the courts." My preference is "to God and the Constitution". I may well die with those preferences; however, if that is what I must do to get my country back, then so be it.

My purpose in sending you the manuscript on Book One of *THE DEATH OF CAMELOT* is best explained by a passage from Luke 12:3-4: "For there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed; neither hid that shall not be known. Therefore whatsoever that ye have spoken in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops." Please feel free to use that information that will be helpful. I will make available to you, in the near future, the other four manuscripts. Of primary interest will be "Book Five", *THE HOOVER FILES*. I have in my "control", 2319 individual "Alpha Files" that were supposedly destroyed by the FBI in the latter part of the eighties. These files alone will act as a dose of "epsom salts" on Government—just by themselves. For example, Senator McCarthy of Wisconsin was only a dupe for J. Edgar Hoover in his witch-hunt for Communists. Hoover was blackmailing the Senator because of child-molesting of a former partner's nine-year-old daughter. All copies of papers are unaltered and the handwriting is a very simple matter to authenticate.

BLACK PROJECTS do exist and require no congressional accountability other than a fifteen member joint-committee's approval. BLACK ON BLACK PROJECTS can be initiated by a committee composed of the President, Vice-President, and the Speaker of the House. No accountability is required. BLACK ON BLACK PROJECTS do not necessarily mean the funding is used for military or National Security Projects. Martin Luther King, Jr. is a good example of the end result of a Black on Black Project.

I would ask Mr. Hatonn to verify who the principal stockholders are of the 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th Financial Institutions as listed by *Forbes* magazine, all of which are in Japan and compare "that" ownership with the FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM OF THE SOVIET UNION, FRANCE, AND BRAZIL. Two are principals in our own Federal Reserve System. This will explain several things to him (and you). First: Why the Japanese "exchange" not too long ago was around 35,000 Yen and now is around 20,000 Yen. Three members of Germany's Central Bank are on our stockholder list of ownership in our CENTRAL BANK. [H: This is very important, readers. It is important because the Federal Reserve has been "sold"

(Please see *The Death Of Camelot*, p. 38)

Nevada Corporate Headquarters

Moving Assets Into A Corporation, Part 2

Money: Money is put into a corporation to get a corporation funded for some future activity or, in the case of a small asset protection corporation, it is done to get money out of an individual's personal name.

There are primarily two classifications for funds as you place them into your corporation's bank account. Those funds can either be capital contribution or a loan to the corporation. Larger corporations will have a third class, similar to a loan, called Corporate Bonds.

A capital contribution means that you are placing money into a corporation as an investor of that corporation. When you place your money into the corporation as an investment, the corporation would then give you shares of stock in the corporation. The number of shares of stock that you receive is based on the value of each share. A share of stock could be valued at any price, it could be worth one dollar or one million dollars.

By loaning money to a corporation you are essentially advancing funds to the corporation for its use. In exchange the corporation is going to give you a promissory note. This promissory note would tell you the length of the note and the rate of return (interest) on the note. If the corporation does issue a promissory note for a loan, be sure to create a corporate resolution authorizing the loan.

Brokerage Accounts

A Nevada corporation can open a brokerage account to be utilized for the investment of extra monies that the company may be holding. A corporation, like an individual, can invest in anything from U.S. Treasury Bonds to stock option contracts (a highly speculative investment).

The account-opening forms for corporations are a bit more tiresome than the forms for individuals but the end result is the same. Many brokerage firms offer businesses special accounts that allow a business to maximize its returns on its cash. These accounts offer checking access to funds that are earning very competitive returns in national and international money fund pools. Plus many of these accounts come with a credit or debit card when you set up a new account.

Credit Cards

Credit cards for new corporations can be difficult to get. Corporations that don't have any credit history established are very unlikely to receive a corporate credit card. Some banks will take a look at the credit

history of the officers of the corporation and use that as a basis for their decision. If you are considering applying for a card, try American Express, they seem to be on a national campaign to attract new corporate accounts (call 1-800-SUCCESS). Your corporate profile increases with a credit card but this may be just what you want because it may also greatly reduce your personal profile. If you are dealing with more than one corporation, then the suggestion is to keep one in sound financial shape and one that takes up quite a few corporate losses.

Credit cards today are all tied into the international tracking system that is out there. You should only be using your credit cards on things that you absolutely have to, for instance, making reservations in hotels and getting vehicles to rent. Marketing companies are now using this international network of information and they are profiling every one of us as to what we purchased, where we purchased it and our patterns so that they can then sell that information to

anybody. Real privacy is a thing of the past and that is all part of the global plan.

Bank Loans

Loans for corporations can often be quite difficult to get unless a corporation can show consistent income sufficient to pay the loan back. New corporations are also less likely to get bank loans because, like a college student just starting off, they will not have much or any kind of credit history.

If you try to get a bank loan with a new corporation, chances are that you as an individual will have to co-sign for the corporation. This is the way many new corporations begin to build depth to their credit history.

For more information about how a Nevada Corporation may benefit your situation, please call Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc., at 702-896-7001. NCH, Inc., P.O. Box 27740, Las Vegas, NV 89126.

***ORDER OUR COMPLETE NEVADA CORPORATION MANUAL TODAY FOR \$27.95. CALL 1-702-896-7001.

MORE READING

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: (#4) SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER, (#10) PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (out of stock), (#16) YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON, AND (#17) THE NAKED PHOENIX. See Back Page for ordering information.

GARDEN OF ATON

By Nora Boyles

GOA \$6.00 237 pages

History lives on in this Treasure Chest of historical jewels and gems which open ones' eyes to how it really was and how so much inter-connects.

Discover the clues to early recognition of the ONE God--Aton--and the verification of His name. Earth histories, legends, languages and artifacts explained, Immanuel/Esu/Issa's name and the name of Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn and more. Learn about the Twelve Tribes of Israel, and the history of "key"words; Nostradamus' predictions; The early rise of the Anti-Christ, and many, many more surprises.

Dear Nora,

I have only recently finished reading your "Garden Of Aton" and I want to thank you for all the marvelous research you have done. The confirmations of the PHOENIX JOURNALS, Hatonn, Sananda, et al...are heartening.

I thoroughly enjoyed "Garden of Aton" and want to commend you on such a remarkable job. As an aside, it was your book that finally convinced my friend that perhaps old Hatonn just might be who he says he is, and she is now taking an interest in the PHOENIX JOURNALS.

— G.B., Bradford, P.A.

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

FINAL JUDGMENT

The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy

4/6/94 #1 HATONN

THE KENNEDY ASSASSINATION(S)

"When there are so many 'new' things daily to talk about, sir, why are you dragging up old dirt?" **Because you don't have the RIGHT dirt yet, good buddies!**

I know that you "think" you have enough of it and if we will just move on like the New Age groupies tell you to do and not bother your sleepy little heads with MORE, then you can just turn your world

around and live happily ever after—right after, of course, God gives you enough money to do it!

No, thank you. We told you how the assassinations "were" and we even got rebutted by Bo Gritz. Good gracious, readers, my team is made of humans also!

So you are sick of CIA, Mossad, KGB, Romanoffs and Secret Service writers. You are also sick of ADL, WJL, WZO and other parts of the "world" and especially the ongoing strife in the Middle East. Well, readers, the parts of the puzzle that affect YOU are not in OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD OR MIDDLE EAST—THEY ARE IN YOUR DOORYARD, HAVING TAKEN OVER YOUR ENTIRE GOVERNMENT.

Now, you can get more upset with me because I am going to bring in ANOTHER reference book for you to GET! This one IS in print but it is published like the other honorable documents—by unknown presses. No major publisher will touch it with a 100-ft pole. It is called *FINAL JUDGMENT, The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy*. It is by Michael Collins Piper and if you want a copy you will have to get it from the publisher directly OR Liberty Library. [See More Reading Box at right.]

I would also like to point out something here. Yes indeed we offer some of the stories in point—from these book reviews—so that YOU can know what is valid and worthy of expense and time. It is important, however, that YOU SUPPORT THESE AUTHORS. It is most often the last shred of income they are allowed to receive and that is usually done in "hiding". The book is \$20.00 but worth twice the sum.

So why is it so important? Aren't there dozens of good books on speculations regard-

ing the Kennedy family problems? This one tells you the truth of WHO were THE major players behind the plots and you aren't going to like it. Eustace Mullins will like it, Marchetti will like it and the rest will accuse everybody involved of Anti-Semitism!

I am going to offer the "PREFACE" here for your consideration and then we will integrate a bit of the contents along with the ongoing thriller of Ronn Jackson—WHO WAS THERE! ISRAEL HAS BEEN TAKING OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ALL POINTS OF

"After the assassination, an informer for the Secret Service and the FBI, who had infiltrated a Cuban exile group and was in the process of selling them machine guns, reported that on November 21, 1963 he was told, 'We now have plenty of money—our new backers are the Jews—as soon as they take care of JFK.' This man had furnished reliable information in the past."

THE HEMISPHERE FOR A VERY LONG TIME NOW, READERS, AND IT IS SOMETHING YOU MUST FACE. IT IS WISE TO KNOW THINE ENEMY! For simple reference today, while awaiting Rick to contact the author, we will refer to this writing as "Part 1". There may never be another "part" but we have to have identification relative to the other ongoing materials so we shall use this in the interim—for once off

the computer screen Dharma has no reference system.

FINAL JUDGMENT, Part 1
by Michael Collins Piper

[QUOTING:]

PREFACE

*The Unspoken Truth:
Israel's Central Role in the JFK
Assassination*

Where in the world could anyone come up with the idea that Israel's Mossad had a hand in the assassination of John F. Kennedy? Well, there's more to the story than meets the eye. All of the information which, taken together, proves this contention has already been committed to print. This book, *Final Judgment*, brings all of these facts together for the first time in a frightening scenario that makes sense.

Considering all of the theories about the assassination of John F. Kennedy that have been circulating for years, how could anyone ever suggest that Israel's Mossad was involved?

This was the reaction of more than a few people when apprised of the thesis presented in the pages of this book. Yet, I believe that

when you read this volume you will reach the same conclusion: that Israel and its spy agency, the Mossad, did indeed play a critical role in the JFK assassination conspiracy and its cover-up. The evidence, you shall see, is there.

It was several years ago that I first stumbled upon a hint that this was indeed the case. I came across a strange reference in the pages of a controversial work about the JFK assassination which alleged that the CIA had been the prime mover behind the president's murder, A.J. Weberman and Michael Canfield's *Coup d'Etat in America*, first published in 1975. The reference, simple as it was, appearing on page 41, read as follows:

"After the assassination, an informer for the Secret Service and the FBI who had infiltrated a Cuban exile group and was in the process of selling them machine guns, reported that on November 21, 1963 he was told, 'We now have plenty of money—our new backers are the Jews—as soon as they take care of JFK.' This man had furnished reliable information in the past."

I barely noticed the reference, but it did intrigue me. Who did this source mean when he referred to "the Jews"? This was the question I needed to answer. My immediate conclusion was this: the source meant Jewish gangsters—such as Meyer Lansky [H: This name SHOULD be becoming well known to you readers by now!—who had a stake in reviving their Cuban gambling interests that they lost when Fidel Castro came to power. This was the logical answer.

Frankly, I laid the reference aside. It was just one lone remark out of perhaps millions of words written about the JFK assassination. It was nearly a year that went by before I came across the quotation again—while re-reading

MORE READING

FINAL JUDGMENT, The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy, is by Michael Collins Piper. To purchase a copy, you will have to either contact the publisher directly, OR purchase it from Liberty Library.

The publisher is: The Wolfe Press, Washington, D.C.
Liberty Library: 300 Independence Ave., SE, Washington, D.C. 20003.
You can use Visa & MasterCard through 1-800-522-6292; cost: \$20.00.

the same book. I pondered the quote for a moment, thinking, "This IS interesting."

However, I once again cast those thoughts aside. I had already reached my own conclusions about the JFK assassination long before: The CIA was primarily responsible, working hand-in-hand with certain elements in "the Mafia" and also in the anti-Castro Cuban movement.

However, in the subsequent year that followed, I began to stumble across some interesting information.

In David Scheim's book, *Contract on America*, which contends that "the Mafia" was solely responsible for the JFK assassination, I saw a variation of the same quote referenced in the Weberman and Canfield book.

However, Scheim's rendition of the quote had deleted the reference to the alleged Jewish backers of the Cuban plotters. I began to think that there might be something more to the story after all, whatever the accuracy of the story allegedly told to the federal authorities.

THE LANSKY CONNECTION

It was around this time that I learned that a new biography of organized crime figure Meyer Lansky had been released. It was entitled *Little Man: Meyer Lansky and the Gangster Life*. The book—prepared in cooperation with Lansky's family—was little more than a puff piece for the deceased thug. Gossipy, full of inside information, and even entertaining at times, the book still somehow seemed to be missing a lot.

It was then that I returned to my library and pulled a book off the shelf that I hadn't re-read in perhaps fifteen years. It was Hank Messick's biography of Lansky. Re-reading this important book I began to see that Meyer Lansky was not just another gangster. He was "the chairman of the board" of organized crime.

All of the Mafia figures who had been repeatedly implicated in the JFK assassination were, in fact, Lansky's front-men—his subordinates, his underlings. In short, if "the Mafia" had a hand in the killing of JFK, then Lansky had to have been one of the key players. Yet, as I quickly began to see in reviewing many of the works which allege that "The Mafia Killed JFK," Lansky's preeminent role was being ignored or otherwise underplayed.

I was aware of Lansky's close ties to Israel. After all, Lansky fled to Israel when the heat was on in the United States. But how deeply did the Lansky-Israeli connection go?

My research into that question began to turn up some interesting facts relating to an Israeli connection to the assassination of John F. Kennedy. (All of this and more appears in the pages of this book.)

THE ISRAELI CONNECTION

Why would Israel have an interest in participating in the JFK assassination conspiracy? That was the burning question.

It was just about the time that I had begun to take a second look at the Lansky connection to the Kennedy assassination that several new works about the covert relationship between the United States and Israel were released providing never-before revealed information.

[H: I believe you will now begin to see why a Zionist-run Hollywood story such as "JFK" by Oliver Stone would be allowed to be made: it was, after all—STILL THE WRONG STORY AND ONLY THE WRONG STORY

WOULD BE ALLOWED!!! I can guarantee you that THIS story WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED THE MAKING!!

These books, cited extensively in Final Judgment, made it all too clear that John F. Kennedy—before his death—was in a pitched battle with Israel. In fact, Kennedy was at war.

This was something that long-time JFK assassination researchers had no reason to know about. Much of the material had long been classified. It was a secret—a deep, dark secret.

Some of JFK's communications with then-Israeli Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion are still classified. Not even top-level intelligence officials with special security clearance have been allowed access to these potentially explosive documents.

ISRAEL, LANSKY & THE CIA

The long and close relationship between Israel and JFK's foes at the CIA is something which is becoming more and more known to the general public. JFK's own war with the CIA is common knowledge.

At the time of the president's assassination, however, the depth and breadth of the CIA's relationship with Israel's Mossad was not so commonly known.

What's more, as I began to discover, Israel's allies in the Lansky Syndicate had much deeper relations with the CIA than most researchers have realized.

And while the stories of CIA-Organized Crime assassination plots against Castro have been told time and again, the evidence I began to discover told an even bigger story.

The pieces of the puzzle were all there. They simply needed putting together. As the research continued, I repeatedly found myself stumbling upon new facts and information that continued to verify what was initially in my mind just a theory, but which I now believe to be the truth.

THE PERMINDEX CONNECTION

It is the little-discussed Permindex connection to the JFK assassination which is the tie that binds—the final proof that Israel's Mossad was at the center of the assassination conspiracy.

In the Permindex connection we find all of the critical elements which tie Israel's Mossad, the CIA and organized crime together in close-knit intrigue linked directly to the murder of President Kennedy.

Although researchers, over the years, have devoted much time and energy to pursuing a wide variety of questions relating to the JFK assassination controversy (focusing on controversies that will never be resolved) they have steered clear of the Permindex connection.

Those who have made any reference to Permindex have described it as some sort of "neo-Nazi" entity—even a remnant of Hitler's SS—but, as we shall see, nothing could be further from the truth.

To understand the forces behind the Permindex connection, which we examine in detail in this volume, is to understand the answer to the biggest mystery of this century: the question of who killed John F. Kennedy.

INSIDERS AGREE...

Just before I began the book I mentioned my theory to a rather well-known former United States congressman. He surprised me when he said, "I think you are on to something. I've believed for years that the Mossad was involved in the Kennedy assassination, but I never really took the time to look into it. I'm glad you're doing it, though. It will be an important book. It's a book I would have liked to have written myself."

"Yet, one power in particular—Israel and its spy agency, the Mossad—links all of these forces together. Israel, however, is the central player whose role has been consistently ignored."

Then, just after I finished the book, I sent a copy of the manuscript to another former U.S. congress-

man, thinking that he might have some interest in the subject. His response was perhaps a bit astonishing.

After the former congressman received the manuscript he wrote me a surprising letter in which he said, "I will tell you this. A retired Western European diplomat and intelligence officer with whom I've been in correspondence (and who has had disastrous experiences with Israel and the Mossad) has been urging me for the last four years to write the book that you have written."

He passed the manuscript on to the Frenchman who in turn wrote me a fascinating letter providing further information confirming my thesis.

ONE COMPLETE PICTURE

The fruits of my labor appear in this book. I owe so much to all of those JFK assassination researchers who made this book possible. Their pioneering efforts laid the groundwork for the construction of a framework which I firmly believe proves Mossad complicity in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

All of those who sought the truth—and sometimes risked their reputations (and even perhaps their lives) doing it—cleared the way for a final judgment:

Israel was the driving force behind the conspiracy that resulted in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. It is the Israeli connection that pulls all of the pieces of the puzzle together into one complete picture. The role of Israel in the JFK assassination is, indeed, the until-now "missing link".

This is a controversial suggestion, but for the sake of history, it is a story that needs to be told.

Michael Collins Piper
Washington, D.C.
January 20, 1994

[H: Let's just sample a tid-bit more for I really do want you to obtain this book, readers—for you see, I DO KNOW MY ENEMIES!]

**THE TIE THAT BINDS:
WHAT ALL OF THE MOST
COMMONLY ACCEPTED JFK
ASSASSINATION THEORIES HAVE
IN COMMON—THE NEVER MENTIONED
ISRAELI CONNECTION**

Who killed John F. Kennedy? That question has plagued the world for a generation.

What is it that we do know about the JFK murder that ties all of the differing theories together? What is it that all of the theories have in common?

The blame for the assassination has been placed on numerous power groups, perhaps working independently or together. Most often named have been the CIA (or rogue elements thereof), organized crime and the anti-Castro Cuban network.

Yet, one power in particular—Israel and its spy agency, the Mossad—links all of these forces together. Israel, however, is the central player whose role has been consistently ignored.

"Everybody on Earth on November 22, 1963, it sometimes seems, was involved in a plot to assassinate JFK. If all those alleged conspirators—all of whom have denied the allegations—were there, it's lucky anyone got out of Dealey Plaza alive."

These were the words of one journalist, Terry Catchpole, reflecting on the controversy over Oliver Stone's Hollywood all-star extravaganza *JFK* and of widespread interest in the JFK assassination in general.

Catchpole cites groups often alleged to have been involved in some way with the JFK assassination—although this summary by no means is complete (ignoring, in particular, the CIA as an institution):

- * Cuban Communists
- * Cuban Anti-Communists
- * Military-Industrial Complex
- * A Renegade CIA Clique
- * Organized Crime
- * Soviet Communists
- * The FBI
- * The Mastermind

This final theory, according to Catchpole, is that "the Mafia had actually taken over the Howard Hughes organization from the bedridden recluse, and it was run by a "Mr. X", possibly [organized crime syndicate boss] Meyer Lansky.

Each and every one of these theories, of course, has its own advocates. Each and every one of these theories, additionally, has been intertwined with one or more of the others. And now, the advent of Stone's film, coupled with the subsequent release of several new books on the assassination—most notably Mark Lane's *Plausible Denial*, which proved CIA complicity in the president's murder—has brought new interest in the controversy.

'RETIRED CIRCUS CLOWNS'

Perhaps some day there will even be a book which places the blame for the assassination on, as New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison used to say, "retired circus clowns". However, it was not retired circus clowns who killed John F. Kennedy, at least so far as we know.

ISRAEL'S CENTRAL ROLE

This book contends that Israel's Mossad was a prime player alongside the CIA in the complex web of conspiracy that resulted in the

assassination of President Kennedy—perhaps even the driving force behind the conspiracy.

It is clearly Israel and its Mossad—as we shall document—which is the one force which ties all of the most frequently mentioned alleged conspirators together: the CIA, the anti-Castro Cuban forces, organized crime and, most specifically—and more significantly than the so-called Mafia—the Meyer Lansky Crime Syndicate.

The connections are far more sinister and go far deeper than most might imagine. In *Final Judgment* we will examine all of this in detail.

THE EVIDENCE IS THERE

"It is interesting—but not surprising—to note that in all the words written and uttered about the Kennedy assassination, Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad, has never been mentioned. And yet a Mossad motive is obvious."

Israel, as we shall see, had a very distinct motive not only to orchestrate Kennedy's removal from office but to also elevate his successor, Lyndon B. Johnson into the White House. As did, of course, many of those other elements in the conspiracy that resulted in Kennedy's murder.

Never once, however—at least in standard assassination research—has the suggestion that Israel had a hand in Kennedy's murder even been uttered. Yet, the evidence is there—evidence that has lain dormant or has otherwise been ignored or gone unrecognized for its significance.

Indeed, virtually all of the facts brought together in *Final Judgment* have been drawn from recognized volumes in the field of JFK assassination research and in other standard sources.

ISRAEL'S MOTIVE

One former member of Congress, Rep. Paul Findley (R-Ill.) himself has publicly suggested that Israel indeed may have had a hand in the JFK assassination. In the March 1992 issue of *The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*, Findley points out:

"It is interesting—but not surprising—to note that in all the words written and uttered about the Kennedy assassination, Israel's intelligence agency, the Mossad, has never been mentioned. And yet a Mossad motive is obvious."

Findley lays out the motive—a motive that we outline in detail in the pages of this book: "Israeli leaders never trusted the Kennedys. They were aware that when President Kennedy's father, Joseph Kennedy, was ambassador to Great Britain, he frequently praised Nazi Germany.

"During John Kennedy's campaign for this presidency, a group of New York Jews had privately offered to meet his campaign expenses if he would let them set his Middle East policy. He did not agree... As president, he provided only limited support to Israel.

"On the other hand, Lyndon Johnson had demonstrated his strong support for Israel throughout his political career. The government of Israel, therefore, had every reason to believe that its interests would be better advanced with Johnson as president. And indeed they were. After Kennedy's death, the United States, for the first time, began large-scale shipments of arms to Israel....

"Certainly, the Mossad possessed the re-

sources to carry out an assassination almost any place on Earth."

Findley concludes: "Am I accusing the Mossad of complicity? Absolutely not. I have no evidence of such. My point is simply this: on this question, as on almost all others, American reporters and commentators cannot bring themselves to cast Israel in an unfavorable light—despite the obvious fact that Mossad complicity is as plausible as any of the other theories."

In these pages we will provide Congressman Findley and the readers with the evidence. We will let the readers make the final judgment.

'SOME SUBTERRANEAN ASSOCIATION'

One leading assassination investigator, Carl Oglesby, recently summarized his own decades of personal research. "It was an inside job," he said, "something on the order of the enterprise which we discovered in the Iran/Contra scandal.

"At the same time," he added as a caveat, "I cannot bring myself to believe that an institution such as the CIA [for example] could in any formal and regular sense decide to kill the president.

"So what I am talking about is an off-the-shelf, off-the-books kind of action that must have been put together by some subterranean association cutting through not only the CIA, but to a certain extent the FBI, the Dallas police and the military-intelligence agencies themselves."

***Final Judgment* suggests that it was Israel's Mossad that was indeed the very "subterranean association" that did cut through the various entities which found themselves brought into the JFK assassination conspiracy.**

In a recent interview another respected JFK assassination researcher, Peter Dale Scott, perhaps lends further credence to the theory we are about to present. Scott believes that there were a variety of forces at work behind the JFK assassination. He specifically fingers "Lyndon Johnson's backers—particularly those who had a stake in the military-industrial complex" and "an intelligence-Mafia connection that included members of the intelligence community who were involved with military-industrial corporate backers of Lyndon Johnson, who in turn were involved with Mafia people. At a minimum," according to Scott, "you have to consider this triad of forces." Note Scott's words: "at a minimum".

This, of course, suggests that other forces were indeed involved. *Final Judgment* not only suggests that it was, in fact, Israel's Mossad, but also clearly pinpoints the Mossad connection.

'OTHER INTELLIGENCE NETWORKS'

Scott himself goes one step further, but without naming the Mossad. He says, "In my research, the most suggestive clues have emerged from a relatively restricted circle within what I call the dark quadrant of suppressed relationships or deep politics: a circle within the tripartite world of first, CIA, defense, and other intelligence networks; second, the underworld of organized crime and anti-Castro Cubans; and third, corporate interests with links both to the intelligence and

defense communities and also to organized crime.

"The key," says Scott, "is that all those in this dark quadrant would have resisted its exposure whether or not they were key plotters." *Final Judgment* concurs with Scott's judgment. Again, note Scott's words: "CIA, defense, and other intelligence networks."

As we demonstrate—and which is not really so very secret—it is Israel's Mossad—above and beyond any other intelligence network—foreign or domestic—that has been unusually close (almost incestuously so) to the CIA.

THE MEDIA'S ROLE

What's more, we go one step beyond Scott's conclusions. *Final Judgment* points out the prime role of the American media in its role in the cover-up. The cover-up of the JFK assassination conspiracy could never have succeeded without the support of a willing media.

The fact is that Israel and its supporters in the American media have a long and intimate relationship. Until recent years—but even still today—criticism of Israel and its misdeeds have been verboten in the Establishment media, as noted previously in the comments by Congressman Findley.

'FALSE FLAGS'

We will illustrate, by several notable examples, how primary friends of Israel in the American media have been key players in floating "false leads" (or "false flags" in intelligence jargon) that have directed attention and suspicion elsewhere. This is a phenomenon never before examined in studying the JFK assassination and which explains, in large part, why the real truth about the assassination conspiracy has remained hidden for so long, all of the research notwithstanding.

(In Chapter 3 we will examine numerous instances wherein Israel's Mossad itself utilized "false flags" to cover up its own role in a wide variety of assassination conspiracies and crimes around the globe.)

A CHANGE IN MIDDLE EAST POLICY

Professor Scott, like many JFK researchers, has long focused on the change of policy toward Vietnam that took place as a result of John F. Kennedy's assassination. He also points out that there was, additionally, a change of policy toward Latin America.

However, in these pages, we demonstrate beyond question that the most profound—and, in retrospect, probably most lasting and unusual—reversal in the conduct of American foreign policy was in the arena of U.S.-Israeli relations. These facts, unfortunately, have been neglected by even the most serious researchers into the JFK assassination.

THE THEORIES MESH

The purpose of *Final Judgment*, you see, is not to prove, once and for all, that there was indeed a conspiracy to assassinate President John F. Kennedy and to perpetuate a cover-up of that conspiracy. That has been proven, time and again, in an endless array of books, monographs, magazine articles—even in the pages of several novels.

Instead, in *Final Judgment*, we present a

theory that, in the free market of ideas, deserves consideration—controversial though it will be.

John F. Kennedy himself put it best: "A nation that is afraid to let its people judge the truth and falsehood in an open market is a nation that is afraid of its people."

What all of the commonly-alleged conspiracies are tied together by is the one strand that has been consistently ignored—and that, of course, is the **ISRAELI CONNECTION.**

In *Final Judgment* we will consider this (unfortunately) long-ignored hidden aspect of history. **[H: When this is PROVEN—what think ye that this will do to the liars and lies regarding the "holocaust"??]**

WHAT THIS BOOK PROVES

What *Final Judgment* proves is not only that Israel had reason to conspire against JFK, but that Israel was in a central position to not only coordinate the assassination scheme itself, but the subsequent cover-up—all of this in close collaboration with its co-conspirators in the CIA and organized crime—most specifically those elements intimately linked to syndicate boss Meyer Lansky.

Israel—as much as the Mafia or the CIA, for example—stood to benefit greatly from the death of America's 35th president—and did. JFK's assassination set the stage for Israel to become a major power.

LOOKING IN ISRAEL'S DIRECTION

Research into the Kennedy assassination is most difficult, if only because the literature is so immense, the web so tangled, and the surfeit of theories and potential conspirators so seemingly unending. What's more, some assassination researchers have latched onto their own unique theories and, as a consequence, have failed to look elsewhere—in the direction of Israel, for example. With all of this in mind, let us proceed on the basis that there are certain areas of agreement.

GENERALLY ACCEPTED CONCLUSIONS

Our final judgment—outlined in these pages—on a foundation composed of the following generally accepted conclusions about the nature of the JFK assassination conspiracy.

* That there was a conspiracy to kill John F. Kennedy;

* That the conspiracy itself involved elements of the U.S. intelligence community, the CIA in particular;

* That Organized Crime figures played a major part in the conspiracy;

* That anti-Castro Cubans were actively participating in the conspiracy, at the urging of and/or manipulation by the CIA and elements of Organized Crime;

* That somehow Lee Harvey Oswald (wittingly or unwittingly) was brought into the

conspiracy and that the conspirators planted false evidence to link Oswald with Fidel Castro and the Soviets;

* That Oswald was directly involved in some manner of U.S. intelligence community activities and that he was a knowing participant in those activities;

* That Jack Ruby [*Rubinstein*] was either an active participant in the assassination conspiracy itself or was used in some fashion to manipulate Oswald prior to the assassination of JFK;

* That Ruby was actively involved in organized crime activities and that he was, as a consequence of that involvement, also linked with organized crime ac-

tivities that operated in conjunction (or ran parallel) with U.S. intelligence community activities;

* That the Central Intelligence Agency was cognizant of the activities of both Oswald and Ruby and certainly manipulated both;

* That Oswald was executed by Jack Ruby for the purpose of silencing Oswald forever;

* That a major cover-up of the JFK assassination conspiracy was undertaken following the events in Dallas;

* That the cover-up involved elements of the federal government (including the CIA);

* That the Warren Commission and the House Assassinations Committee were deliberate participants in the cover-up;

* That the cover-up conspiracy was conducted for a wide variety of motivations—both ostensibly "patriotic" and otherwise—including—but not limited to:

a) burying intelligence community connections to the assassination conspiracy;

b) protecting Organized Crime elements involved;

c) reventing hostilities between the United States and foreign nations (whether it be the Soviet Union or Castro's Cuba); and

d) resolving questions about the assassination in the public's mind, both here and abroad.

* That the Controlled Media actively encouraged and/or participated in the cover-up due to its links to the CIA, the intelligence community in general, and Organized Crime [*and, most centrally, Israel!*].

This is the basis upon which the research for this volume was undertaken. Thus, upon this foundation *Final Judgment* ties together all of the facts and shows how the State of Israel and its spy agency, the Mossad, collaborated with not only the CIA but also key elements in Organized Crime and in the anti-Castro Cuban community in order to orchestrate the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the subsequent cover-up.

THE EVIDENCE IS THERE

Some of the facts presented—while not necessarily "new"—have been available to researchers for decades.

However, many researchers, regrettably, have not been looking in the right direction. That, of course, is not their fault.

Additional information—particularly in regard to Kennedy's difficult relations with Israel and how U.S.-Israeli relations changed

"John F. Kennedy himself put it best: 'A nation that is afraid to let its people judge the truth and falsehood in an open market is a nation that is afraid of its people'."

drastically as a result of JFK's murder—has really only recently come into the public forum. In *Final Judgment* we will explore this information in detail.

It is this information—long unavailable to even the most dedicated researchers—that ties all of the previous data together.

The remarkable scenario presented in *Final Judgment* logically incorporates all of the commonly-accepted theories into one broadly encompassing theory that not only makes sense but which brings the diverse elements in the conspiracy together full circle. It is for this reason that *Final Judgment* truly lives up to its name.

The theory presented in the pages of *Final Judgment* may be greeted with the charge of "anti-Semitism"—a standard attack directed upon any utterance even vaguely critical of Israel and its misdeeds.

However, the author leaves it up to the basic honesty and open-mindedness of the readers to determine whether or not the theory presented in this volume makes sense.

WHAT HAPPENED....

Here, in essence, is the basis of the theory presented and documented—sometimes in excruciating detail—in the pages which follow.

* That during his presidency, John F. Kennedy alienated three major international power blocs: the American CIA, Organized Crime, and Israel and its American lobby.

* That in each case, Kennedy's continued tenure in the White House was perceived by each of these power groups as a threat to its very existence.

* That each of these major international power blocs was closely intertwined with the other, often on several levels.

* That when Kennedy's presence in the White House became so intolerable that these forces came together in a wide-ranging conspiracy that resulted in JFK's murder.

* That the power of these forces, together, over the American media played a vital role in the assassination conspiracy cover-up.

Final Judgment explores in detail the little-known behind-the-scenes war between John F. Kennedy and Israel and documents how U.S. policy toward the Middle East underwent a drastic reversal upon JFK's assassination.

This book also documents the long-standing and intimate collaboration between not only the Meyer Lansky Organized Crime Syndicate and Israel, but also the similar incestuous relationship between the Lansky syndicate and Israel's allies in the CIA. Our study will also focus on the singularly important role of Meyer Lansky's positioning in the joint Israeli Mossad-CIA-Organized Crime nexus that came together in the JFK assassination.

Lansky's own role in the JFK assassination conspiracy has been continually ignored or otherwise suppressed—even by those very "authorities" who claim that "the Mafia Killed JFK."

As we shall see, Meyer Lansky was, in fact, the real "overlord" of the international crime syndicate; many of the so-called "mafia bosses" who allegedly masterminded the JFK assassination were, indeed, Lansky henchmen, frontmen, underlings.

The facts have all been published in previous works on the JFK assassination and in other studies on the subjects of U.S.-Israeli relations, international intelligence intrigue, and organized crime.

It is only now, however, that all of the facts have been finally placed together in a neatly-constructed jigsaw puzzle that presents the whole picture in its rather simple entirety. It is not, as we shall see, as complex as it might at first appear.

However, the bottom line is this: it is clear that not only did Israel have a motive for participating in the JFK assassination, but that it indeed did play a critical part in the conspiracy.

A THEORY OF POWER POLITICS AT WORK

The conspiracy outlined here was a criminal enterprise involving power politics in its highest—and lowest—forms. This volume:

* Presents international intrigue above and beyond the then-crumbling U.S.-Israel relationship;

* Examines the tragic reality of American involvement in Southeast Asia—which Kennedy sought to prevent—the final result of which guaranteed:

a) Israel's dominance in Middle East affairs as the United States became bogged down in Asia;

b) Southeast Asian drug profits for Meyer Lansky's global drug racket (operating in conjunction with the Mossad's ally, the CIA); and

c) Multi-billion dollar profits in arms production for the backers of Israel's ally—Lyndon Johnson—in the military-industrial complex;

* Explains how the CIA—so closely tied to Israel—was able to continue its subterranean covert activities in Southeast Asia and elsewhere after the elimination of JFK;

* Illustrates how certain special interests (the anti-Castro Cuban movement and Organized Crime) could be manipulated by another special interest—the CIA-Mossad alliance—in pursuit of a mutual goal: ending John F. Kennedy's presidency;

* Points out why the various elements involved in the conspiracy were working in conjunction with one another in covering up the facts about the assassination;

* Details how the Controlled Media—long a primary collaborator with the Lansky-linked pro-Israel lobby in the United States—promoted the Warren Commission's "lone nut" solution of the JFK murder and sought to silence critics of the "official" explanation;

* Reveals how the anger and disgust of one powerful man—in this instance, David Ben-Gurion of Israel—could result in a vendetta carried out by means of a far-reaching conspiracy orchestrated through his own sphere of influence;

* Describes how key American political power brokers—such as J. Edgar Hoover and, most particularly, Lyndon B. Johnson (both connected to the Israeli-linked Lansky Crime Syndicate)—were able to maintain their influence—and expand it correspondingly—upon the death of John F. Kennedy and

* Demonstrates how low-level operatives such as Lee Harvey Oswald and Jack Ruby—both with a diverse array of strange connections—were utilized by conspirators at the top.

All of this taken together makes the conspiracy outlined here one that is not only logical, but one that ties all of the most prominently mentioned conspirators together in a package that is all too uncomfortably neat.

HOW THIS BOOK IS ORGANIZED: A READER'S GUIDE

In order to outline the conspiracy described in the pages of *Final Judgment*, it is necessary, from the beginning, to consider that conspiracy in its historical context.

A wide array of players were involved and their integral links with one another and with the diverse forces behind the conspiracy make it prudent, at this juncture, to provide the reader with an overview of the material about to be presented.

What follows here, however, is a summary overview of the chapters which follow and which presents the necessary outline of the approach we take in laying the groundwork upon which we reach our final judgment.

THE MOSSAD

Chapter 2 explores the accusation that Israel's Mossad did indeed consider assassinating an American president perceived hostile to Israel—in this instance, George Bush—and ponders the likelihood that the Mossad did, in fact, previously collaborate in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Chapter 3 reviews the Mossad's historic use of so-called "false flags" in its worldwide acts of terrorism and assassination, leaving others (such as "the Mafia," "right wing extremists," and "Arab terrorists") to take the blame. The point driven home is that the Mossad could have done likewise in the JFK assassination.

JFK AND ISRAEL

Chapter 4 examines the historic alliance—and then enmity—between John F. Kennedy and his father (Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy) not only with the Israeli lobby but also the Israeli-linked Meyer Lansky Organized Crime Syndicate.

Chapter 5 reviews, in depth, the growing conflict between President John F. Kennedy and the state of Israel—facts which have never been seriously examined by students of the JFK assassination.

Chapter 6 outlines how the assassination of John F. Kennedy permitted the Lansky Crime Syndicate—and Israeli-lobby linked Lyndon B. Johnson (a favorite of Israel's allies in the CIA) to assume the presidency and begin an incredible reversal of JFK's Middle East policies, thereby strengthening Israel's global hand.

This important chapter also demonstrates how Israel, the CIA and the Lansky Organized Crime Syndicate stood to benefit from American involvement in the Vietnam War—a little explored aspect of that unfortunate period.

MEYER LANSKY, ISRAEL AND THE CIA

Chapter 7 is a comprehensive biographical sketch of organized crime figure Meyer Lansky,

"However, the bottom line is this: it is clear that not only did Israel have a motive for participating in the JFK assassination, but that it indeed did play a critical part in the conspiracy."

covering his preeminent role in global criminal enterprises and his links to not only Israel and its Mossad, but also American intelligence.

Chapter 8 explores the close working relationship between Israel's Mossad and the American CIA, and particularly the important role of the Mossad's chief ally in the CIA, James Jesus Angleton, the CIA's chief of counterintelligence.

Chapter 9 reviews the conflicts between the administration of John F. Kennedy and Israel's primary link in the world of international intelligence, the CIA. Also considered are the connections of a number of key CIA figures (linked to the JFK assassination) with Israel.

LANSKY AND THE CUBAN-CIA CONNECTION

Chapter 10 sheds important light upon Meyer Lansky's ties with New Orleans Mafia chieftain Carlos Marcello (often fingered as a key conspirator in the JFK assassination) and upon Lansky's preeminence over the Italian Mafia in organized crime activities.

Chapter 11 continues in this vein, reviewing Lansky's involvement with Mafia figures Johnny Rosselli and Santo Trafficante Jr., and with the anti-Castro Cuban underground and the CIA in assassination plots aimed against Cuba's communist dictator, Fidel Castro.

Chapter 12 is a detailed exploration of Meyer Lansky's predominant role in the international drug racket and how his criminal syndicate worked hand-in-glove with the American CIA in these international ventures.

LANSKY'S HENCHMEN

Chapter 13 considers a little known angle in the JFK assassination conspiracy: the role of Lansky's West Coast henchman, Mickey Cohen. It was Cohen's close friend and attorney, Melvin Belli, who later emerged as the attorney for Jack Ruby, the Lansky-linked crime figure who murdered JFK's alleged assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald.

This chapter also documents Cohen's close working relationship with the Israeli underground and also connects the murder of JFK's mistress, film actress Marilyn Monroe, with Cohen's pro-Israel activities—an aspect that has been too long ignored.

Chapter 14 is a review of the career of Jack Ruby as an errand boy for both the CIA and the Meyer Lansky Organized Crime Syndicate and his activities connected with the JFK assassination.

PERMINDEX

Chapter 15, aptly entitled, "The Twain Shall Meet," demonstrates that it was through the little-explored Rome-based intelligence operation known as Permindex that the Israeli Mossad-CIA alliance and the Lansky Crime Syndicate came together and utilized their joint resources to orchestrate the JFK assassination, bringing about the conspiracy documented in previous chapters full circle.

Chapter 16 is, in part, a review of attorney Mark Lane's book, *Plausible Denial*, which documents a little-known libel trial in which a jury concluded that the CIA had a hand in the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

This chapter also examines the critical role that CIA man James Jesus Angleton, Israel's number one contact in American intelligence, played in manipulating the JFK assassination cover-up. Also examined is the oft-mentioned (but

little-understood) so-called "French connection" to the JFK assassination conspiracy which was, in fact, also the Israeli connection.

Chapter 17 is a critical examination of the role that the media played in distorting the public's perception of the JFK assassination conspiracy and how the media pointed the finger of blame elsewhere.

A special analysis exposes how one widely-publicized conspiracy theory (blaming Fidel Castro) was the product of a powerful newspaper columnist with close ties to not only the Israeli lobby in this country but also the Meyer Lansky Organized Crime Syndicate.

THE CONTINUING COVER-UP

Chapter 18 is a new look at the assassination of Senator Robert F. Kennedy and how RFK's murder ties together not only the CIA, Israel's Mossad, and the Meyer Lansky syndicate, but also the Iranian secret police, SAVAK (itself a creation of the CIA and the Mossad). RFK's assassination was, in fact, an integral part of the JFK assassination cover-up.

The concluding chapter constitutes an overview of the previous chapters and ties together the various aspects, outlining the likely nature of the conspiracy that resulted in the assassinations of President Kennedy and his younger brother.

A special appendix considers the covert CIA career of George Herbert Walker Bush and examines his integral links with several of the key players in the JFK assassination conspiracy, examining that critical question, "Where Was George?"

Our Afterword reflects on the nature of the continuing cover-up and of how the truth may never really be told. [H: Oh, I beg to differ—it most certainly WILL BE TOLD!]

All of this, we believe, is a logically constructed recitation of the facts in the JFK case that leads us to conclude that Israel and its Mossad did indeed have a major hand in the JFK assassination.

REACHING A FINAL JUDGMENT

You be the judge.

You have heard all of the other theories time and again.

This is the one and only book which ties all of those theories together in a comprehensive summary which makes ultimate sense.

Read this book and reach your own final judgment.

[END QUOTING OF PART ONE]

Good grief, don't you wish you already had

"By the way, do you think Billary knows that Diane Feinstein is behind all their problems? It's that the ADL agenda has been, and is now, to get Feinstein into the Presidency—within the next two years!! She apparently is also behind all of Packwood's problems—in order to get into power, Vira Katz from Portland."

this book in hand?? Well, more than that, it is going to tie into what we have been giving you to the point of being quite, as you would say, "mind-blowing".

As we were writing here I had asked that Rick make some contacts so that we would have permission for use of this volume. He came back in a bit of shock in that one of his callers "just happened to be studying this book in point". Ah, but it gets better: this person has been around with incredible undercover information for several months now and he is all turned-on again—as this all unfolds.

He (and I think it better that I leave the name blank for this moment) had a bit of other information on the Robert Kennedy circumstance. Let me just offer, without names for security, exactly what Rick has handed Dharma:

Conversation 4/6/94:

*XXX (a law enforcement officer who worked with ZZZ and later became the Captain of the — Police Dept.) and ZZZ met privately (in an alley in —) with Bobby Kennedy to advise him that they had proof there was a telephone call made approximately 15 minutes prior to JFK's assassination to the FBI to advise them of the assassination. Word of the assassination was overheard by CCC in the law offices of Berenson (Jerome) and Nordham, which also happened to be where William P. Clark was practicing law. Upon hearing of the assassination plans, CCC was fearful and phoned her husband. The phone call was overheard by the telephone switchboard and the phone company notified the FBI. The reason XXX knew about this call is that he was the head of security for the phone company. XXX and ZZZ advised Bobby of this specific information that the FBI knew in advance, which really shook him up. He was strongly advised by XXX and ZZZ not to tell anyone under any circumstances until giving the matter some serious thought... Bobby, at that time, was staying in the home of the man who led his Democratic campaign, AN "ADL" JEWISH LAWYER BY THE NAME OF PAUL ZIFFERIN (phonetic spelling) XXX and ZZZ believe that Bobby told Paul Zifferin of this information he had just received. **THE NEXT NIGHT BOBBY WAS DEAD.***

It's a small world isn't it?

By the way, do you think Billary knows that Diane Feinstein is behind all their problems? It's that the ADL agenda has been, and is now, to get Feinstein into the Presidency—within the next two years!! She apparently is also behind all of Packwood's problems—in order to get into power, Vira Katz from Portland.

Have a good day!! [--->]

Continuation: FINAL JUDGMENT:
The Missing Link in the JFK
Assassination Conspiracy, Part 2

by Michael Collins Piper

4/7/94 #2 HATONN

CONNECTIONS

My hope is that by offering that which these authors have concluded in many of the same incidents we can form some connections among them. It is obvious that reams of paper have been filled with nonsense about all happenings as to truth. However, until you can locate the underlying cause of, not just one or two, but see the threads running through them all, you are getting nowhere. In every instance you will find a few connections—but it is now time to begin to see the “one” that is underlying them ALL.

Mr. Piper, author of *Final Judgment*, has been contacted and he is very generous in the sharing of his material—as is always the attitude of genuine truth-bringers. He does ask for recognition and book information. My own hope is that by offering several inputs heretofore unnoticed we can start a dialogue among these writers and insiders. For instance—Ronn Jackson just stated (see our writing prior to this) that the CIA had nothing to do with the assassination. What does he mean by that statement? Obviously some members of the CIA had to have known even if they were not actually participants—come on, the CIA has been notoriously involved with the Mossad and all other intelligence services. I agree that Victor Marchetti, being a member of the Intelligence Cult, had nothing to do with the assassination. So who did? You are going to find out that OBVIOUSLY the immediate Secret Service Agency did have “something” to do with the “job” and had a gunman and driver IN THE CAR.

I don't think, however, that Dharma is going to be a good enough sport to rewrite through 1300 pages of Jackson's adventures to find the mandatory clues; however, we will offer as much as we can. Unless, however, you have the surrounding stories and sequence—nothing makes sense or has any logical reason to it.

The best approach is to offer a bit of each as we move along and see where the chips fall. I also wish to continue with updates from Rodney Stich's *DEFRAUDING AMERICA*. It is almost too big a task for the “one” writer and the tiny staff we have available.

The next question then becomes, “Why do THIS story again?” Because it has never been done truthfully and it is a MAJOR sign of the world order taking power. When you have powerful Elite criminals it is hard to tell one from another but evil does come in several directions OF INTENT and purpose of gain. Therefore, even though the driving force behind individual instances may vary—the high-level players are always among the same small few and until you recognize those few—you cannot clean up your nation or even yourself for you will simply be boxing at shadows.

Let us offer more on Mr. Piper's book so that we can appreciate his observations regarding key forces involved and the reasoning behind the conclusions as offered.

Again I am asked why I don't just take a synopsis or summary from the books in point and not spend all this time and effort—and—

“Then you can tell us what is what.” I have no intention of telling you “what is what” and I no longer find it suitable to TAKE ANYTHING FROM ANOTHER—OUT OF CONTEXT. The ONLY way to leave the writing and meanings IN CONTEXT is to offer EXACTLY what the author wrote. These authors ask that YOU make final judgments on the activities—NOT HATONN! I offer it word for word as we can so I can interrupt and remind you of past information for your puzzle-solving AND to cause you to go back and reference what we have already offered in the some 89 volumes we have presented. I want to get past these incidents and on to “where you are headed” and “HOW”. I have no interest in these murder escapades of one criminal against another—but YOU MUST. We can change our format when and if we need to.

I am a bit like Little Crow in that he just wrote on the fact that total strangers to his gathering and his work come to ONE meeting and go away to present back to him all the changes he should make in his presentations, yak, yak, yak.... I have been around for a very long time, readers, and you are welcome to make suggestions, or just go away—but IF YOU KNEW THE ANSWERS AND KNEW BETTER—WHY HAVE YOU NOT TURNED AROUND YOUR WORLD INTO SOME SEMBLANCE OF DECENCY? Stick around and GO READ WHAT WE HAVE OFFERED UNTIL YOU UNDERSTAND IT—AND THEN, ONLY THEN, WILL I CONSIDER YOUR EFFORTS TO BE WORTHY OF ATTENTION. THIS IS NOT AN INSULT—THIS IS WHAT IS EXPECTED OF THE PROFESSOR BY THE REST OF HIS STUDENTS!

Next, if I am going to present so much of a book—why tell us to go get it? Because I don't have any intention of giving you all of anything—you can do your own homework and you can also honor these authors. However, **the most important point is that people who WILL NOT SO MUCH AS LISTEN TO ANYTHING OUT OF MY MOUTH OR THIS PAPER—WILL READ THE BOOK AND SUDDENLY “SEE THE LIGHT”—MAYBE! SPIRITUAL TRUTH IS MY GAME—BUT WE CAN'T TURN TO THAT SUBJECT UNTIL YOU GET CONTROL OF WHAT'S GOING ON IN YOUR REALIZATION RIGHT AROUND YOU. THE BOOKS IN POINT ARE THE CONFIRMATION AND QUALIFICATION AND THE RESOURCE FOR YOU TO GET OTHERS TO SEE AND HEAR!!**

[QUOTING:]

CHAPTER 2

OFF WITH HIS HEAD:
A MOSSAD PLOT TO KILL AN
AMERICAN PRESIDENT

Would Israel's Mossad actually consider assassinating an American president perceived hostile to Israel? A former Mossad agent says “yes”. According to ex-Mossad man Victor Ostrovsky (BY WAY OF DECEPTION), the Israeli spy agency hatched a plan to kill President George Bush.

Was President John F. Kennedy killed by a conspiracy orchestrated—at least in part—by Israel's spy agency—the Mossad? If so, this would not be the last time that the Mossad planned the assassination of an American president.

According to former Mossad agent, Victor Ostrovsky, elements of the Mossad were plotting an attempt on the life of President George

Bush. The reason: according to Ostrovsky, Bush is hated by the Mossad and considered an enemy of Israel. [H: Then I guess the man can't be all bad.]

This amazing revelation was published in the February 1992 edition of the *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs*. The author of the report was former Congressman Paul Findley (R-Ill.), himself a prominent critic of Israel. (Findley's best-selling book, *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*, is a classic exposition of the way Israel's lobby has worked to silence American critics of the foreign nation.)

BUSH TARGETED BY MOSSAD

Findley reports that Ostrovsky had learned through his sources in the intelligence community that because of President Bush's seeming intransigence toward Israel's demands, the Mossad had begun coordinating plans for the assassination of the American president.

Ostrovsky relayed this information to several members of the Canadian parliament, indicating that the Mossad, and not Israel's elected leadership, is “the real engine of policy in Israel”.

One of those attending the meeting with Ostrovsky passed the information on to another former Republican member of the House of Representatives, Paul N. (Pete) McCloskey of California. (McCloskey, like Findley, has been a forthright public critic of Israel and is associated with his fellow former lawmaker on the board of the Council for the National Interest, a Washington-based organization that promotes America's interests in Middle East policy-making.)

Upon learning of the potential threat to President Bush, ex-Congressman McCloskey himself flew to Canada where he met with Ostrovsky. According to Findley's account, here is what transpired: “Ostrovsky impressed McCloskey as a patriotic Zionist who believes the Mossad is out of control. Ostrovsky told him the present leadership of the Mossad wants ‘to do everything possible to preserve a state of war between Israel and its neighbors, assassinating President Bush, if necessary.’

“He said a public relations campaign is already underway in both Israel and the United States to ‘prepare public acceptance of [vice president] Dan Quayle as president.’ After lengthy discussions during which he became convinced that Ostrovsky was ‘real’ and telling the truth, McCloskey took the next flight to Washington.

“There he relayed the information to the Secret Service and State Department, receiving mixed reactions to Ostrovsky's reliability. An officer of the Navy Department dismissed him simply as a “traitor to Israel”.

AMERICANS KILLED BY
ISRAELI INTRIGUE

Findley points out that in his controversial book, *By Way of Deception*, the aforementioned Ostrovsky documented a Mossad action which was “especially shocking to American readers”. [H: In case you have forgotten—the ADL almost got the Ostrovsky book banned in the U.S. and did manage to get it off almost all book-shelves. The copy sent here came smuggled in from Canada. That seems strange to us now since our own books simply discussing the Jewish problems and the Holocaust (and we didn't even say it

didn't happen) are stopped by Canada at the border and held as hate material. There was a lot of attention and *SPOTLIGHT* did some exceptionally good work on bringing the information to public attention.]

In that instance, 241 U.S. Marines were murdered by a terrorist truck bomb that plowed into the Marine barracks in Beirut in 1983.

Although Israeli agents learned that the attack was impending, the Mossad headquarters in Tel Aviv ordered its agents to ignore the threat and to not alert the American servicemen to the danger. [See *JOURNALS #18 through #24 for lots on Middle East antics.*]

"We are not there [in Beirut] to protect Americans," the Mossad leaders explained. "They're a big country. Send only the regular information." According to Ostrovsky, the "regular information" was "like sending a weather report, unlikely to raise any particular alarm."

"Is it conceivable," asks Findley, "that Israel's Mossad might assassinate George Bush in order to put a more sympathetic man in the White House?"

"It is well to remember two earlier occasions when Israeli authorities were willing to sacrifice American lives to serve their own national interests."

Congressman Findley points out two other occasions where Americans died or otherwise faced extinction at the hands of Israel:

* On June 8, 1967, naval and air forces of Israel deliberately—and without provocation—attacked the American spy ship, the *U.S.S. Liberty*, killing 34 American sailors and wounding 171 others. It was an attempt to destroy the ship and its entire crew.

* During the October 1973 war, Israeli pilots were ordered to shoot down an unarmed U.S. reconnaissance plane that was overflying Israel's secret nuclear bomb development site at Dimona. The plane, however, flew too high for Israel's would-be assassins to reach.

Assessing the potential threat to President George Bush, Congressman Findley concludes, "The U.S. Secret Service will be wise to assume the worst."

Incredibly enough, at almost the same time Findley's provocative report appeared, several unusual events occurred that seemed to give credence to the allegation that there might indeed be a plot afoot to eliminate George Bush—if not physically, at least politically. Each of these threatening incidents took place during President George Bush's January 1992 trip to the Far East.

The most notable incident, of course, was the President's bizarre public seizure while dining in the company of the Japanese premier. More than a few people speculated—privately—that the president might indeed have been poisoned. This, of course, is speculation, but it is based in reality.

Interestingly, it was while the president was on his Far Eastern junket that *The Washington Post*—the daily newspaper of record in the nation's capitol—inexplicably reversed itself and began publishing a lengthy and glowing seven-part series hailing Vice President Dan Quayle. Obviously this seems to be a confirmation of Victor Ostrovsky's claim that preparations were being made in the United States to make a Dan Quayle presidency palatable.

The *Post's* unusual flip-flop was made all the more potent when the news arrived that the president had been stricken. Quayle, evidently, already had the Establishment's support if he had been unexpectedly thrust into the presidency. Oddly, prior to the *Post's*

turn-about, the Washington daily had been one of Quayle's most persistent critics. However, something quite alarming also took place during that eventful week.

A SECURITY BREACH

For two days, during President George Bush's visit in Seoul, South Korea, top-secret information regarding the president's personal arrangements was inexplicably made available to the public.

Incredibly enough, this was during a period when terrorist alert status was already high. Security experts believed that if potential presidential assassins had such action in mind, the security breach would have assisted them tremendously. According to Robert Snow, a spokesman for the Secret Service, "it wouldn't be stretching it" to suggest that the security lapse could have put Bush in danger.

Blame for the lapse in security was laid at the hands of the U.S. Information Service (USIS), a branch of the State Department. For their own part, officials at the State Department were unable to provide an explanation of the bizarre security breach. The White House refused to comment.

The USIS published a list of the names and hotel room numbers of the president's traveling party, which numbered 471 people. (The fact that the president was staying at the U.S. Ambassador's residence was part of the information revealed.) Included on the list were the names and room numbers of 122 Secret Service agents, eight Marine guards, four presidential stewards and six military aides. Also revealed were security control room locations in the hotel where the president was staying as well as the names of the 10 Secret Service agents heading security at the various locations that the president visited while in Korea. The room assignments of top administration officials accompanying the president, as well as those of the thirteen corporate executives along for the trip were also published.

This incredible revelation caused suspicion that perhaps there were those in positions of power who may not necessarily have been concerned for the president's safety. The tentacles of Israel's Mossad do reach far and wide—even into the depths of the U.S. State Department.

Was this breach of security a first step in an assassination attempt—perhaps one to be carried out by some obscure Korean terrorist group acting as a "false flag" for the Mossad?

Retired Air Force Col. L. Fletcher Prouty, himself an acknowledged authority on covert operations—including assassination planning—says that one of the primary necessary measures in any assassination plot is the process of removing or otherwise breaching the intended victim's blanket of security. Prouty, who worked in presidential security with the military, knows whereof he speaks. [H: Ah—hmmm, better take a VERY close look at this!]

According to Prouty, "No one has to direct an assassination—it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen.... This is the greatest single clue... who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions that are always in effect whenever a president travels?"

IF IN 1991, WHY NOT IN 1963?

The lapse in security during Bush's trip to

the Far East may indeed point to something bigger than we might even want to imagine. Congressman Findley's report on the alleged Mossad plot against Bush is thus most provocative. **If the Mossad actually considered killing George Bush in 1991, why wouldn't they have considered killing John F. Kennedy in 1963?** As we shall see in Chapter 5, JFK's relationship with Israel was strained, to say the very least. Indeed, Israel's then-Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion, considered JFK a threat to Israel's survival. Thus, with this in mind, let us move forward and examine the hard evidence which will lead us toward a final judgment.

A BAD HABIT: ISRAEL'S USE OF "FALSE FLAGS" IN GLOBAL TERRORISM— POINTING THE FINGER OF GUILT ELSEWHERE

Researchers in the JFK assassination controversy have repeatedly pointed out the false leads that continue to appear. Most believe that Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged assassin, was indeed what he claimed to be—the patsy—and that false clues had been laid by the real conspirators to make it appear as though Oswald was an agent of the Soviets or Fidel Castro or both.

The use of such "false flags" by Israel's Mossad to cover up its own role in world-wide assassination conspiracies and other criminal activity has been documented time and again. "Arabs," "the Mafia," "right-wing extremists", and others have repeatedly taken the fall for crimes committed by the Mossad or carried out under its coordination.

The use of "false flag" operations by Israel and its Mossad has been documented repeatedly since the Jewish State first came into being.

This book contends that Israel and its primary collaborator, the CIA, utilized insidious "false flags" in orchestrating the assassination of John F. Kennedy and the subsequent cover-up: "the mafia," "anti-Castro Cubans," "the Soviets," "Castro agents" and even "right-wing extremists" have all been fingered as those responsible for the JFK assassination. **But the real hard evidence points in another direction entirely.**

'FORGED TRAILS' AND 'FALSE FLAGS'

One major JFK assassination researcher, Professor Peter Dale Scott, has described what he called "the brilliance of the assassination plot".

This was, according to Scott, "that the conspirators had forged trails to induce a cover-up." Scott cites a number of instances: "There were, for example, trails that potentially linked Oswald to Fidel Castro or to the KGB and Khrushchev—a trail that might lead to war.

"Moreover, there was false evidence given to the Secret Service that led to a group of anti-Castro Cubans in Chicago whose operations had been authorized directly by Bobby Kennedy himself.

"This is just one of several trails that might have led in directions that no one wanted to investigate."

That Israel has had a long and proven record in planting "false flags" is the subject of discussion in this chapter. [--->]

In preparation for our consideration of Israel's role in the JFK assassination conspiracy, it is worthwhile to first review some of the more notable instances in which Israel orchestrated criminal ventures—most especially murder—and pinned those atrocities on innocent parties—"false flags."

In Chapter 2 former Congressman Paul Findley was quoted as having cited two cases in which Israel indicated a willingness to sacrifice American lives for its own interests: (a) the attack on the *U.S.S. Liberty* in June of 1967 and (b) the intended attack on an American reconnaissance plane that was overflying Israel's secret nuclear bomb development site. These incidents are particularly intriguing in light of what we will ponder in this volume.

The attack on the *Liberty*—it is generally acknowledged by everyone but Israel and its defenders—was a deliberate attempt to destroy the *Liberty* and its crew [which was monitoring Israeli radio transmissions and catching Israel in a bunch of lies; see JOURNAL #18] and to sink the vessel to the bottom of the Mediterranean. What is most interesting, however, is the reason behind this bizarre and brutal attack.

THE U.S.S. LIBERTY—BLAMING THE EGYPTIANS

Israel, in fact, hoped to pin the responsibility on a "false flag"—Egypt—and draw the United States into the impending 1967 war on the side of Israel. It is only because the *Liberty* did not sink and instead was rescued that the history books don't tell us today that "the Arabs" sank an American spy ship and sparked another "Lusitania incident" that forced America to go to war.

THE NUCLEAR BOMB

The second instance to which Congressman Findley referred is of special interest inasmuch as the intended attack on an American Air Force reconnaissance plane was designed to protect Israel's secret development of nuclear weaponry.

It was Israel's nuclear offensive that led President John F. Kennedy into the "secret war" with Israel that he was conducting during the three years of his short-lived presidency. As we shall see in Chapter 5, it was the very issue of Kennedy's intransigence and his opposition to Israel's nuclear development that became a central part of his standoff with Israel and its Mossad.

It was this conflict indeed that played a critical part in setting in final motion the assassination conspiracy that ended John Kennedy's life.

What follows is an overview of some other notable instances in which Israel utilized "false flags" in its international criminal endeavors.

THE LAVON AFFAIR

Perhaps the best-known instance in which Israel used a "false flag" to cover its own trail was in the infamous Lavon Affair. It was in 1954 that several Israeli-orchestrated acts of terrorism against British targets in Egypt were carried out. Blame for the attacks was placed on the Muslim Brotherhood, which opposed the regime of Egyptian President Gamul Abdul-Nasser.

However, the truth about the wave of terror can now be found in a once-secret cable from Colonel Benjamin Givli, the head of Israel's

military intelligence, who outlined the intended purpose behind the wave of terror.

"Our goal] is to break the West's confidence in the existing [Egyptian] regime.... The actions should cause arrests, demonstrations, and expressions of revenge. The Israeli origin should be totally covered while attention should be shifted to any other possible factor. The purpose is to prevent economic and military aid from the West to Egypt."

Ultimately the truth about Israel's involvement in the affair became public and Israel was rocked internally in the wake of the scandal. Competing political elements within Israel used the scandal as a bludgeon against their opponents. But the truth about Israel's use of a "false flag" had come to international attention.

BLAMING 'RIGHT-WING EXTREMISTS'

A shadowy "right wing" group known as "Direct Action" was accused of the attack on Goldenberg's Deli in Paris on August 9, 1982. Six people died and 22 were injured. None was Jewish.

The leader of "Direct Action" was one Jean-Marc Rouillan. It turned out that Rouillan had been operating in the Mediterranean under the cover name of "Sebas" and had been repeatedly linked to the Mossad. All references to Rouillan's Mossad links were deleted from the official reports issued at the time.

However, the Algerian national news service—which has ties to French Intelligence—blamed the Mossad for these activities. Angry French Intelligence officers were believed to have leaked this information to the Algerians. Several top French security officials quit in protest over this intra-intelligence community scandal.

This is just one of many such Mossad-orchestrated crimes in which others took the blame. There are others.

FALSE CLUES

On October 3, 1980 a synagogue on Copernicus Street was bombed in Paris. Four bystanders were killed. Nine were injured. The media frenzy which followed the incident was worldwide. Reports held that "right wing extremists" were responsible. Yet, of all of the "right wing extremists" held for questioning, none was arrested. In fact, all were released.

In the upper echelons of French Intelligence, however, the finger of suspicion was pointed at the Mossad. According to one report: "On April 6, 1979, the same Mossad terror unit now suspected of the Copernicus carnage blew up the heavily guarded plant of CNIM industries at La Seyen-sur-Mer, near Toulon, in southeast France, where a consortium of French firms was building a nuclear reactor for Iraq.

"The Mossad salted the site of the CNIM bomb blast with 'clues' followed up with anonymous phone calls to police—suggesting that the sabotage was the work of a 'conservative' environmentalist group—the most pacific and harmless people on Earth' as one source put it."

Other Mossad-orchestrated "false flag" operations also took place on French soil.

BLAMING THE CORSICAN MAFIA

On June 28, 1978, Israeli agents exploded a bomb under a small passenger car in the Rue

Saint Anne, killing Mohammed Boudia, an organizer for the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO). Immediately afterward, Paris police received anonymous phone calls accusing Boudia of involvement in narcotics deals and attributing his murder to the Corsican Mafia. A thorough investigation subsequently established that Mossad special-action agents were responsible for the terrorist killing.

BLAMING THE NEO-NAZIS

In October, 1976 the same Mossad unit kidnapped two West German students named Brigitte Schulz and Thomas Reuter from their Paris hotel. Planted "clues" and anonymous phone calls made it appear that a Bavarian "neo-Nazi" formation had executed the abduction. In fact, French Intelligence established that the two German youths had been secretly flown to Israel, drugged, tortured, coerced into a false "confession of complicity" in PLO activities, and then anonymously incarcerated in one of the Israeli government's notorious political prisons.

BLAMING THE SOUTH KOREANS

In February 1977 a German-born, naturalized U.S. citizen named William Jahnke arrived in Paris for some secretive business meetings. He soon vanished, leaving no trace. Paris police were anonymously informed that Jahnke had been involved in a high-level South Korean bribery affair and "eliminated" when the deal went sour.

A special team of investigators from SDECE, the leading French Intelligence agency, eventually determined that Jahnke had been "terminated" by the Mossad, which suspected him of selling secret information to the Libyans. Along with other details of this sordid case, the SDECE learned that Jahnke had been "fingered" to the Mossad by his own former employer, the CIA.

BLAMING THE LIBYANS

One of Israel's most outrageous "false flag" operations involved a wild propaganda story aimed at discrediting Libyan leader Muammar Qaddafi—one of Israel's favorite enemies. In the early months of the administration of President Ronald Reagan, the American media began heavily promoting a story to the effect that a "Libyan hit squad" was in the United States for the express purpose of assassinating Reagan. This inflamed public sentiment against Libya and there were repeated calls for blood.

Suddenly, however, the "hit squad" stories vanished. In fact, it was ultimately discovered that the source of the story was one Manucher Ghorbanifar, a former Iranian SAVAK (secret police) agent with close ties to the Mossad. Even *The Washington Post* acknowledged that the CIA itself believed that Ghorbanifar was a liar who "had made up the hit-squad story in order to cause problems for one of Israel's enemies."

The Los Angeles Times itself had already blown the whistle on Israel's scare stories. "Israeli intelligence, not the Reagan administration," reported the *Times*, "was a major source of some of the most dramatic published reports about a Libyan assassination team allegedly sent to kill President Reagan and other top U.S. officials... Israel, which informed

sources said has 'wanted an excuse to go in and bash Libya for a long time,' may be trying to build American public support for a strike against [Qaddafi], these sources said."

In other words, Israel had been promoting the former SAVAK agent, Ghorbanifar, to official Washington as a reliable source. In fact, he was a Mossad disinformation operative waving a "false flag" to mislead America.

This was yet another Israeli scheme to blame Libya for Israel's misdeeds, this time using one "false flag" (Iran's SAVAK) to lay the blame on another "false flag" (Libya). (In Chapter 18 we shall see yet another SAVAK crime carried out on behalf of Israel and its allies in the CIA.)

BLAMING LIBYA AGAIN

Israel's Mossad was almost certainly responsible for the bombing of the la Belle discotheque in West Berlin on April 5, 1986. However, claims were made that there was "irrefutable" evidence that the Libyans were responsible. A U.S. serviceman was killed. President Ronald Reagan responded with an attack on Libya.

However, intelligence insiders believed that Israel's Mossad had concocted the phony "evidence" to "prove" Libyan responsibility. West Berlin police director Manfred Ganschow, who took charge of the investigation, cleared the Libyans, saying, "This is a highly political case. Some of the evidence cited in Washington may not be evidence at all, merely assumptions supplied for political reasons."

BLAMING THE SYRIANS

On April 18, 1986 one Nezar Hindawi, a 32-year-old Jordanian was arrested in London after security guards found that one of the passengers boarding an Israeli plane bound for Jerusalem, Ann Murphy, 22, was carrying a square, flat sheet of plastic explosive in the double bottom of her carry-on bag. Miss Murphy told security men that the detonator (disguised as a calculator) had been given to her by her fiance, Hindawi. He was charged with attempted sabotage and attempted murder.

Word has leaked that Hindawi had confessed and claimed that he had been hired by Gen. Mohammed Al-Khouli, the intelligence director of the Syrian Air Force. Also implicated were others including the Syrian Ambassador in London. The French authorities warned the British Prime Minister that there was more to the case than met the eye—that is, Israeli involvement. This was later confirmed in repeated reports in the Western press.

BLAMING THE PLO

In 1970, King Hussein of Jordan was provided with incriminating intelligence that suggested the Palestine Liberation Organization was plotting to murder him and seize power in his nation. Infuriated, Hussein mobilized his forces for what has become known as the "Black September" purge of the PLO. Thousands of Palestinians living in Jordan were rounded up, some of the leaders were tortured, and in the end, masses of refugees were driven from Jordan to Lebanon.

New data, coming to light after the murder of two leading Mossad operatives in Larnaka, Cyprus, suggested that the entire operation

had been a Mossad covert action, led by one of its key operatives, Sylvia Roxburgh, who was also known as Sylvia Rafael and is believed to have been born Esther Paltzur.

Miss Roxburgh contrived an affair with King Hussein, known for his weakness for beautiful women, and served as the linchpin for one of the Mossad's major "cover and deception" coups designed to destabilize the Arabs.

In 1982, just when the PLO had abandoned the use of terrorism, the Mossad spread disinformation about "terror attacks" on Israeli settlements along the northern border in order to justify a full-scale military invasion of Lebanon. Years later, even leading Israeli spokesmen such as former Foreign Minister Abba Eban admitted that the reports of "PLO terrorism" had been contrived by the Mossad.

THE ISRAELI DIPLOMAT

It is also worth noting that the attempted assassination—in London—of the Israeli Ambassador to England, Shlomo Argove, was initially blamed upon the PLO. The attempted assassination was cited by Israel as one of its excuses for its bloody 1982 incursion into Lebanon.

Yet, ironically, the diplomat in question was considered one of Israel's "doves" and inclined toward a friendly disposition of Israel's long-time conflict with the PLO. He was the least likely target of PLO wrath. What's more, one of the suspects in the crime was found carrying a "hit list" which actually included the name of the head of the PLO office in London.

In fact, it appears that the assassination attempt was carried out by the Mossad—under yet another "false flag"—for two purposes:

(a) elimination of a domestic "peacenik" considered friendly toward the Palestinians, and (b) pinning yet another crime on the Palestine Liberation Organization.

WHO IS POINTING THE FINGER?

These instances cited here are but a handful of Mossad-orchestrated "false flag" operations blamed on a wide variety of alleged "suspects".

The evidence suggests that the assassination of John F. Kennedy was yet another "false flag" conspiracy by Israel's Mossad and its collaborators in the American CIA. In the JFK assassination, the "Mafia" and the "anti-Castro Cubans" were set up as potential fall guys. Even Castro and the Soviets have been implicated. Everybody, it seems, has been fingered but the Mossad.

It was the Mossad and its allies in the CIA and in the controlled American media who have been doing all the fingering. Everybody being blamed by the Mossad and its CIA allies were implicated—one way or the other—and everybody, as a consequence, had a stake in the cover-up.

JFK AND SECRET DEALS

To achieve the presidency in 1960, John F. Kennedy was forced to cut secret deals—behind the scenes—with a variety of powerful forces intricately linked to Israel. In Chapter 4 we shall examine the history of those deals and how they played a part in the JFK assassination conspiracy.

[END QUOTING OF PART TWO]

Thank you and good evening.

A Timely Update On Colorado's Sovereignty Bill

4/11/94 RICK MARTIN

According to Colorado State Representative Charles Duke, sponsor of the so-called Sovereignty Bill which stands on state's rights under the 10th Amendment of the *Constitution Of The United States Of America* (House Joint Resolution 94-1035), the bill passed the House last week by a vote of 51 to 13. It is scheduled for Committee this week and will be heard in the full Senate either this week or next. Since the sponsors of the bill represent the *leadership*, some are describing passage of the legislation as a 'slam-dunk'.

This legislation is also being introduced in other states and, more specifically, is scheduled for introduction in a large Western State perhaps as early as this week.

CONTACT will keep you informed as this story unfolds.

[The entire bill was printed in last week's edition of CONTACT on Page 19, but for those of you wanting more information about this matter, feel free to contact: The 10th Amendment Committee, P. O. Box 1001, Wheatridge, CO 80033; (303) 620-7100.]

JOURNALS OF THE WEEK—BOOK REVIEW

**“When You KNOW, It Can Make All The Difference:
You Can Help Yourself And Your Loved Ones To Understand”**

Successfully taking charge of your quest for KNOWLEDGE brings you into the dimension of the “informed” and in so doing comes great joy.

In our review of this week’s JOURNALS we have selected four which offer a good basic understanding of the times we live in. First there must come TRUTH, and then, with action, is the realization that KNOWLEDGE IS POWER!

Take a look at the highlights for these four JOURNALS.

SPACE-GATE (#3)

This JOURNAL is part of a series presented through “dharma” by entities from higher realms to assist humankind in understanding how to move through the “Times of Tribulation”. --Hatonn

- Learn about Commander Hatonn, who he is and what his mission involves.
- For years rumors have persisted that the U.S. Government has in its possession space ships and their occupants from other worlds. Find out the truth about these rumors and many other fascinating discoveries and events.
- Discover the Jason Society and its 3 alternatives for dealing with the planet’s environmental problems.
- Find out about Moon Base Luna: a joint U.S., Russian and alien base.
- Learn about COG and the “Doomsday Project”, one of America’s deepest official secrets.

Esu “Jesus” Sananda concludes this JOURNAL with a writing about: the signs of the times; timing and Prophecies; Satan is alive and well; and Esu’s coming to reclaim his Father’s kingdom.

SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4)

“This document is offered in response to ones who continue to ask me, ‘When?’ and

‘What do we do?’. In an economic vein, it has gone beyond the ability to reverse it; therefore, it will have to pass through the equalizer of collapse. I only present possible ways to salvage your stability on a personal basis.”

—Hatonn

- Learn how to protect your assets in today’s collapsing economy.
- Discover the “Grey Men” tapes information and understand what has happened to our economy and why.
- What is money, debt and credit? A complete and understandable explanation.
- Learn about corporations, how they can protect your assets and why Nevada Corporations are best.
- A special chapter on survival preparation.

Esu “Jesus” Sananda discusses: the followers of Lucifer; the time of his crucifixion; Mohammed’s coming prophesied; prophecies; the seven year countdown; the fall of Israel; the deliverance for Mother Earth; the places of safety and much, much more.

God (Aton) concludes this JOURNAL with a message for all who will hear. The topics He discusses are: I Am Aton, Thy Source--Ye Plead For Signs--Thy Mother Earth Has Suffered Enough--I Am The Creator--We Shall Again Be One--How It Will Be--The Light And The Law--Back To Square One--For Those Who See The Light.

THE RAINBOW MASTERS “THE MAGNIFICENT SEVEN” (#7)

A manual for living the life blessed of God. Insightful to the heart, offering hope, direction, promise, guidance, love, and discipline. Clarifying long-clouded issues and illuminating concepts of higher reason. This JOURNAL offers gentle direction, insight into the planet, our purpose and God’s involvement. Unbending in strength, these words renew hope, instill love, and give ‘trust in God’ a deeper meaning.

This JOURNAL is written by the Masters

themselves: *El Morya, First Ray, The Statesman; Lanto, Second Ray, The Sage; Paul The Venetian, Third Ray, The Artist; Serapis Bey, Fourth Ray, The Architect; Hilarion, Fifth Ray, The Healer; Nada, Sixth Ray, Lady Nada; Germain, Seventh Ray, The Alchemist.*

The Foreword to this warm and magnificent JOURNAL is presented by Esu “Jesus” Immanuel Sananda and Chapter 1 is an enlightening offering from God (Aton). This is Truly one of the most important books you will ever read.

PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL (#27)

This handbook provides us with the knowledge needed to understand the True meaning of Creation, God and the balance required to live the life intended for us.

“THE LAWS OF GOD ARE FIXED... IMMUTABLE...MAN MAY CHANGE WHAT HE WILL BUT HE WILL NOT CHANGE THE LAWS OF GOD FOR THEY ARE THAT WHICH WAS GIVEN FOR BALANCE WITHIN THE CREATION. MAN HAS SOILED THAT WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN INTO HIS CARE FOR HIS STEWARDSHIP.”

—Esu “Jesus” Immanuel Sananda

- Learn the Eighteen Logical Cosmic Laws of Balance of God and The Creation.
- Understand the nature of your personal responsibility.
- Discover how to recognize the Anti-Christ (that which is against God) within.
- Recognize and define the most “deadly” sins of Hu-man.
- Find out about “LAW OF ONE”, “THE LAW OF NON-INTERFERENCE”, and “THE LAW OF CAUSE AND EFFECT”.
- Learn your lessons in Truth, abide by the Laws, and earn your spiritual unity and freedom within God’s Kingdom.

This JOURNAL is authored by God (Aton), “Jesus” Sananda, Lord Michael and St. Germain.

YES! Please rush me these JOURNALS for understanding the times we live in. I understand that if I order the four JOURNALS together, my cost will be U.S. \$20.00 for the set, plus shipping and handling. If I select from one to three JOURNALS, my cost will be U.S. \$6.00 each, plus shipping and handling.

Ship to: (Please Print)

Name _____
 Address _____
 City _____ State _____ Zip _____

JOURNAL	HOW MANY	TOTAL
Space--Gate		
Spiral To Economic Disaster		
The Rainbow Masters		
Phoenix Operator-Owner Manual		
Total amount for all items, U.S. Funds only, please; Nevada residents please add 7% Sales Tax.		
Shipping and Handling: 4 books, add \$5.50; single books, add \$2.50 for 1st and \$1 for each additional. Canada & Mexico, add \$7.50 for all 4 books, or \$3.00 for the 1st book and \$1.50 each additional.		
	Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax	
	SHIPPING & HANDLING	
	TOTAL	

METHOD OF PAYMENT: U.S. funds only. No C.O.D.s
 Enclosed is my check or money order payable to Phoenix Source Distributors. Charge to my Visa
 MasterCard Discover
 Account Number _____
 Signature _____
 Exp. Date _____
 Telephone (daytime) _____

ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-800-5565
 Canadians, call 1-805-822-9655
 Mail to: Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
 P.O. Box 27353
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

The News Desk

4/07/94 RICK MARTIN

OLDEST SKULL DISCOVERED

In an article from the April 6 edition of *THE CHRONICLE OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, written by Kim A. McDonald, BERKELEY, CA—"In a major find that is likely to renew the debate over human origins, a team of scientists last week announced the discovery of what is said was the first nearly complete skull of the oldest-known ancestor of humans.

"Researchers from the Institute of Human Origins here and Tel Aviv University in Israel announced the discovery at a news conference and in a paper in the March 31 issue of *NATURE*.

"The three-million-year-old skull, which was pieced together from more than 200 rock-encrusted fragments, is important because it should give scientists their clearest picture yet of the ape-like creature known as *Australopithecus afarensis*. It reveals that the bipedal hominid had an elongated jaw, small brain case, and thick, protruding ridges above the eyes..

"The skull was assembled by William H. Himbel and Donald C. Johanson of the institute here and Yoel Rak of Tel Aviv University. Mr. Rak and two assistants discovered the skull fragments on a hillside in Ethiopia's Afar region, only a mile from where the remains of the most famous example of this species of pre-human, *Lucy*, were discovered in 1974.

"...Lucy, which is believed to have started the *Homo* lineage.

"The latest discovery is the skull of a large male, according to the scientists, who say that they are confident it is from *afarensis* because of its ape-like features. However, that determination could be challenged by other paleoanthropologists who are engaged in a debate over whether all of the ape-like remains in Ethiopia's Afar region from three million to four million years of age represent one species or two different species."

RUSSIA AND PRIVATE FARMS

In an article from the April 2/3 edition of *THE (LONDON) FINANCIAL TIMES*, written by John Lloyd, "The Russian cabinet has agreed a plan allowing state and collective farms to auction off land to their workers as private property—the first time Russians will be able to acquire title to land in the country's history.

"This potentially massive shift in property rights in the agricultural sector was agreed by ministers on Thursday. The decree law, which does not have to be approved by parliament, will be signed by Mr. Victor Chernomyrdin, the prime minister, when he returns from a trip to Hungary next week.

"The decision follows a year-long pilot project developed between the International Finance Corporation—an arm of the World Bank—and the administration of the Nizhny Novgorod region north east of Moscow.

"Although parliamentary approval is not

needed for the decree itself, it will probably be required for the detailed legislation. Opposition among the deputies may make its passage uncertain, but support from conservative ministers will help, as will signs of its popularity with farm workers.

"Before the Communist revolution, legal title to all land was vested in the Tsar. The seizure of land from peasants for collectivization during the late 1920s and early 1930s caused widespread starvation which killed millions of people."

RUSSIA'S IMF DEAL

In an article from the March 28 edition of *THE (LONDON) FINANCIAL TIMES*, written by John Lloyd, MOSCOW—"Mr. Boris Fyodorov, the former Russian deputy prime minister in charge of finance, today launches an attack on the agreement reached last week by the International Monetary Fund to provide a \$1.5 billion dollar loan to Russia.

"Mr. Fyodorov, who resigned from the government in January in protest against what he described as 'the end of reform', writes in today's *FINANCIAL TIMES* that Russian policies will change 'in the wrong direction' once the loan is provided.

"Western taxpayers have a right to know to what end their money is being spent when they have problems of their own back home,' he says. 'The \$1.4bn is immaterial to Russia given the scale of its problems and would be eaten up in a matter of minutes.'"

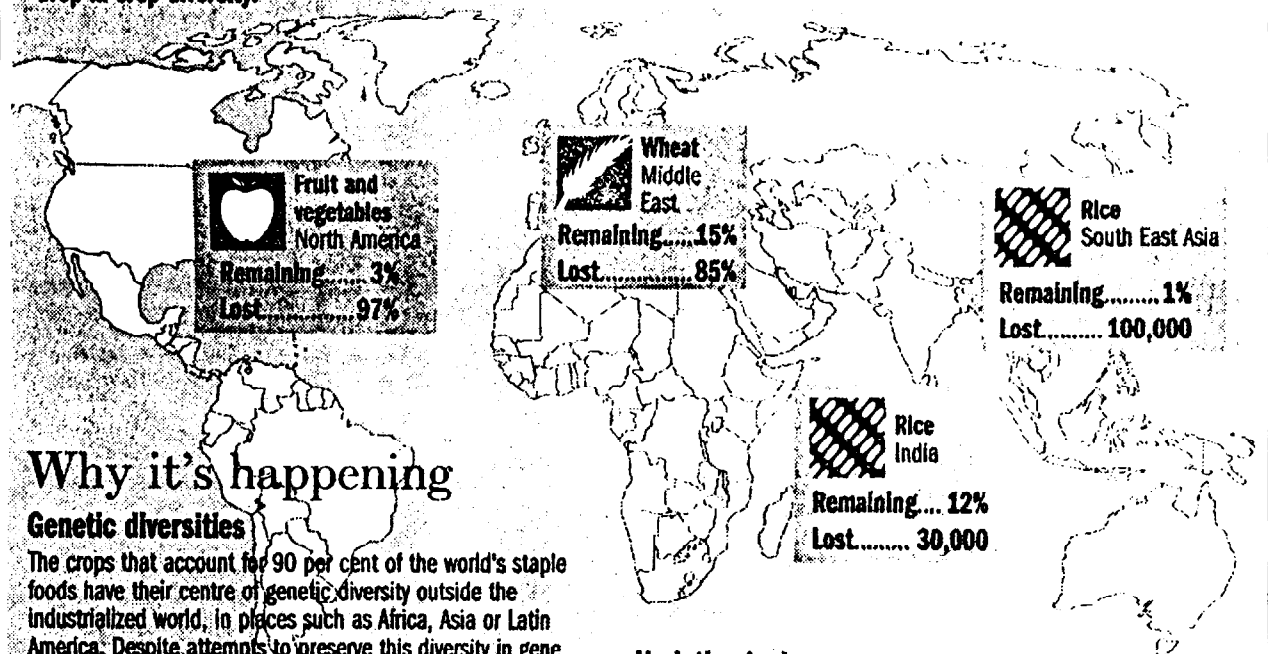
YELTSIN'S DENIALS

In another article from the March 28 *FINANCIAL TIMES*, "President Boris Yeltsin arrived home yesterday after a Black Sea holiday that provoked a rash of rumors about coup plots and his failing health, AP reports from Moscow. In an interview published in the newspaper *IZVESTIA* on Saturday he condemned what he called the 'rich brew of lies, meanness and greed'. Even his normally reticent wife, Naina, was quoted in the press.

"Mr. Yeltsin's two-week absence from the capitol provided a field day for speculation about everything from the president's bad back and his heart to his drinking habits and his liver. Aides were forced to issue frequent denials that Mr. Yeltsin was at death's door."

Loss of genetic varieties

Monoculture, the agricultural practice which favors the cultivation of single crop varieties, has led to a dramatic drop in crop diversity.



Why it's happening

Genetic diversities

The crops that account for 90 per cent of the world's staple foods have their centre of genetic diversity outside the industrialized world, in places such as Africa, Asia or Latin America. Despite attempts to preserve this diversity in gene banks, countless varieties of food are still being lost forever because of single crop practices. Sadly, most gene banks are grossly underfunded, leading to as much genetic erosion inside the banks as is taking place in farm communities.

Staple crops

Wheat, barley, rice, millet, sorghum, potatoes - millions of people's lives depend on these staple crops. All are experiencing serious losses. By the 1970s, indigenous wheat varieties in Greece had virtually disappeared except in remote mountain areas. Greek law required farmers to grow only varieties approved by the International Maize and Wheat Improvement Centre, an organization established by the U.S.-based Rockefeller Foundation 30 years ago. Genetic erosion or "genetic wipeout" as this process of loss has been termed, is not limited to these staples. Vegetable and fruit varieties are being reduced as well.

Varieties lost

Of 7,098 apple varieties in use in the U.S. between 1804 and 1904, 6,121, or 86 per cent have been lost. There would likely have been similar numbers of apples in Canada, though no statistics exist. Of 2,683 pear varieties in use during those same years, in the U.S. 2,354, or 87 per cent, are now extinct.

The Ansault pear

One of the lost varieties is the Ansault pear, of which one of America's fruit experts, U.P. Hedrick, once said: "In particular, the flesh is notable, and is described by the term buttery, so common in pear parlance, rather better than that of any other pear. The rich sweet flavor, and distinct but delicate perfume contribute to make the fruits of the highest quality. Ansault should find a place in every collection of pears for home use".

RUSSIAN BOMB

Quoting from the Dec. 18 edition of *NEW SCIENTIST*, written by Judith Perera, "On 14 Sept. 1954, 45,000 Russian troops dressed only in their uniforms, rubber boots and masks watched as a 40-kiloton atomic bomb was exploded 350 meters above their heads. The explosion did not take place at one of the main nuclear test sites, but in the Orenburg region of Totsk in the southern Urals. It was watched—from a safe distance—by the leaders of other Iron Curtain countries.

"Directing the operation was Marshal Georgi Zhukov, a hero of the Second World War and briefly defense minister under President Nikita Khrushchev. Zhukov describes the exercise for the first time in the third part of his biography, which is about to be published in Moscow.

"The aim of the test was to measure the destructive impact of the bomb, says Vladimir Karpov...

"The test has been a secret for almost forty years. 'Even now I don't know whether I am really allowed to write about it,' says Karpov."

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN THE UNITED STATES

Capital punishment in the United States

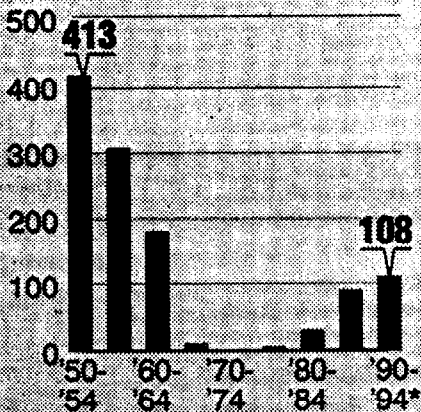
Currently, there are 2,802 people awaiting execution on death row; 229 inmates have been executed since the death penalty was reinstated in 1976.

Top death row states

States with the most inmates on death row. The average stay is 9.5 years:

- 1. Calif. 380
- 2. Texas 363
- 3. Fla. 332
- 4. Pa. 168
- 5. Ill. 162
- 6. N.C. 128
- 7. Ohio 127
- 8. Okla. 119
- 9. Ariz. 118
- 10. Ala. 117

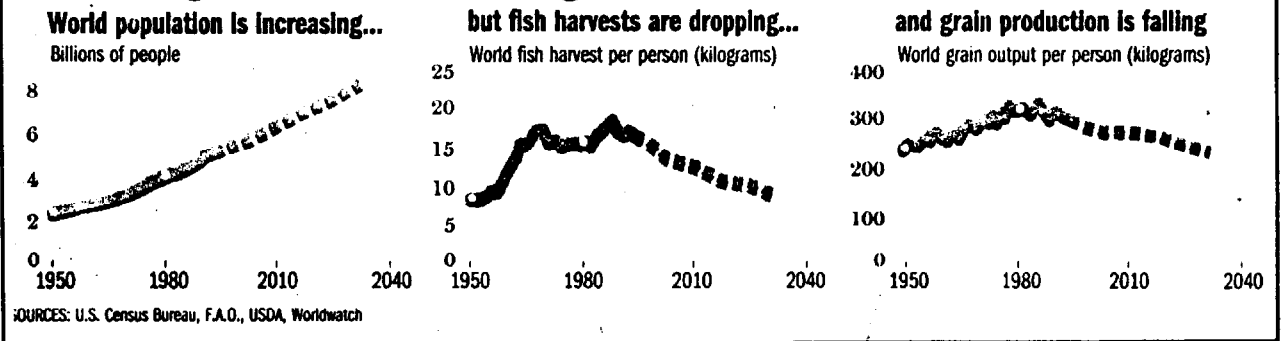
Executions increasing



Note: Death penalty was abolished from 1969 to 1976

1994 as of March 22
Source: Justice Department, National Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty

Warning trends: The coming food crisis



U.S. HELPS RUSSIA

In an article appearing in the March 19 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, MOSCOW—"The United States promised to turn words on defense conversion into deeds Friday, offering \$40 million and naming four Russian weapons companies which, through joint ventures with U.S. companies, might qualify for cash. Defense Secretary William Perry, speaking to reporters on a visit to Russia, said the U.S. funds had been committed. The government money, to be supplemented by funds provided by joint-venture partners, will help companies retool and modernize their plants to produce badly needed consumer goods."

TEN COMMANDMENTS OF OECD

In an article from the March 28 edition of *THE (LONDON) FINANCIAL TIMES*, written by Samuel Brittan, "The orthodox belief today is that something called structural reform is the key to improving performance, and to combining increased efficiency with lower unemployment. It usually means opening economies more to market forces.

"Yet such policies are difficult to write about in a way that excites attention. It becomes either a matter of general slogans, or a mass of industry and country detail of numbing boredom from which one cannot generalize.

"The secretariat of the 24-nation *Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development* has thus performed a service in publishing an overall appraisal (*Assessing Structural Reform: Lessons for the Future*). It contains 10 lessons from experience, to give the subject a sharper focus.

1. Lack of attention to incentives can lead to large costs.
2. Changed circumstances can turn reasonable policies into costly ones.
3. Delaying reform because of vested interests can increase transition costs.
4. International integration cannot be avoided and will help improve efficiency by inhibiting rent seeking and promoting competition.
5. Adjustment costs need to be recognized.
6. Technological change may reduce the need for, or change the nature of, government intervention.
7. Budget constraints can help avoid bad policies.
8. The service sector will increasingly be a focus for structural reform.

9. Non-economic factors can influence the nature and speed of reform.

10. There can be synergies between structural reform and macroeconomic environments.

"The OCED has still not discovered the secret of golden speech."

NAVY OVERCHARGED

In an article from the April 3 edition of *THE BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIAN*, written by John Diamond, "To the \$600 hammer and the \$2,000 toilet seat, the Pentagon can now add a \$544 spark plug connector.

"That high-priced auto part, used in the engine of an unmanned reconnaissance aircraft, caught the eye of a House panel investigating allegations of price gouging by a defense contractor.

"After whistleblowers, frustrated by their own superiors, alerted lawmakers, the House Armed Services investigators subcommittee found that the Navy was being asked to pay more than \$544 for a simple spark plug connector available at local hardware stores for \$10.77.

"The spark plug connector helps run the of the Navy's Pioneer Unmanned Aerial Vehicle, a drone aircraft used to take reconnaissance videotape of battle fronts for Marines and other ground troops."

CANADIAN BRAVERY

In an article from the April 1 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "A 7-year-old boy became the youngest Canadian ever to win a Medal of Bravery after growling at a black bear attacking his little sister.

"Each time I growled, like this—Arrgh—he took one step back,' the Winnipeg boy, Julius Rosenberg, said Thursday after the award was announced.

"The bear approached as Julius, then 5 years old, and his 3-year-old sister were eating on the dock outside their family's cottage at West Hawk Lake, Manitoba, in Sept. 1992.

"They jumped off the dock into the water to

Religious diversity in America

Group	Total membership	% of total
Christian	141,443,624	95.8%
Jews	5,944,000	4.0%
Muslims (estimate)	3,000,000	N.A.
Buddhist Churches of America	19,441	N.A.
Other Religions	200,329	0.1%

Source: Universal Almanac 1994, Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches

escape, but the bear followed, gripping Barbara's life-jacket with his jaws as Julius swam to shore.

"He was drowning her," Julius said. "He wanted her to die."

"Julius swam back when he heard his sister's cries, tugging her from the bear's grip and pushing her back onto the dock.

"But the bear, which weighed 160 pounds, swam to shore and blocked the two children as they tried to run from the dock to the cottage.

"He was by the steps into the cottage," Julius said, "When I growled three times he went to the side of the cottage and me and Barbie ran up the steps and closed the door real quick and told my mum."

BLUE GALAXIES

In an article appearing in the March 27 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, originating with the *SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER*, "Lounge lizards lament lost love in the ballad *Blue Moon*, but '90s astronomers are more upset about *blue galaxies*."

"The deeper they gaze into space, the more faint, bluish galaxies they see—most of which shouldn't be there if modern astronomical and cosmological theories are correct, scientists say.

"Some experts suspect the mystery has a pretty mundane explanation. But others have suggested it may require modifying some widely accepted notions, perhaps even—gasp!—Albert Einstein's general theory of relativity.

"The high number density of [distant, faint blue] galaxies is hard to explain by traditional theories," University of California-Santa Cruz and Lick Observatory astronomer David C. Koo said.

"To understand the problem, one must know a little about modern cosmology, the science of the universe. Its biggest fundamental structures are galaxies—huge swarms of

stars, such as our Milky Way, that are held together by gravity.

"One also needs to know that light travels at a fixed speed, 186,000 miles per second. Hence light from distant galaxies takes longer to reach us than light from nearby ones.

"Now here's the problem: It happens that Einstein's theory—a theory of gravity from which emerged, in the 1920s, the concept of the expanding universe—predicts that the overall density of the universe should vary over time. As it expanded from the big bang, it should become less and less dense, just like an expanding soufflé.

"Einstein's calculations made it possible for scientists to predict the density—represented by the number of galaxies per unit volume of space—at different times during the 15 billion years since the big bang.

"But to their astonishment, when they turned their telescopes on the sky, they found that the deeper they looked into space—the farther back into time—a certain type of galaxy was much more abundant than their calculations allowed. These were faint blue galaxies, so called because they are, indeed, blue—an indication that they are large and hot.

"Hence, the observations imply, the faint blue galaxies must contain large, hot, blue stars. This is 'a sign that these galaxies were still undergoing a great amount of star formation, the process by which gas coalesces by gravity into entities we identify as stars,' Koo says.

"Why are there so many distant blue galaxies? Koo cited many proposed explanations, a few of which include:

* The distant blue galaxies aren't unusually abundant but only seem more abundant because astronomers have underestimated the abundance of nearby blue galaxies.

* The blue galaxies are the result of mergers of small galaxies that were rich in gas and,

thereby, that generated an unusual abundance of stars.

* Einstein's theory should be modified. According to this latter, radical view, the universe has a different shape than theorists have assumed, hence distant parts of space can hold more galaxies in a given volume than predicted.

"The jury is still out on which, if any, is the correct explanation," Koo said.

"The answer may be found, he said, partly thanks to data gathered with the refurbished Hubble Space Telescope and the newly operational Keck 10-meter telescope in Hawaii."

[Readers of CONTACT and the PHOENIX JOURNALS are well aware that there has been much information written about these matters, but which material is no longer available due to a federal court order currently in place.]

INSANITY DEFENSE

In an article from the March 29 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, WASHINGTON—"The Supreme Court on Monday refused to second-guess Montana's decision to abolish the insanity defense, clearing the way for other states to take similar action.

"The court's refusal to review Montana's law was issued without comment, and leaves open the possibility the high court may some day consider the issue.

"Only two other states—Idaho and Utah—so far have similarly eliminated any possibility of a criminal defendant being found not guilty by reason of insanity. The high court decision means that other states may follow Montana's lead."

FORFEITURE ABUSE RESTRICTED

In an article from a Feb. edition of the *ANTELOPE VALLEY PRESS* (CA), written by Bob Egelko, *SAN FRANCISCO*—"In a ruling that restricts government conduct in property forfeitures, a federal appeals court allowed an airline passenger to keep \$191,000 in cash Friday because police held his luggage for two hours before a search by a drug-sniffing dog.

"Police who believe an arriving passenger is involved in drug dealing must 'act with diligence' by bringing a dog to the airport as soon as possible, the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals said. The court said the money found as a result of the dog's sniffing was obtained illegally and could not be used as evidence.

"The court also said the government must show probable cause or legal grounds that property is connected with drug dealing before filing for forfeiture. Other appeals courts have split on that issue.

"The forfeiture law 'provides very little protection for property owners' rights,' Judge Stephen Reinhardt said in the 3-0 ruling. 'We refuse to read out one of the few safeguards it contains.'

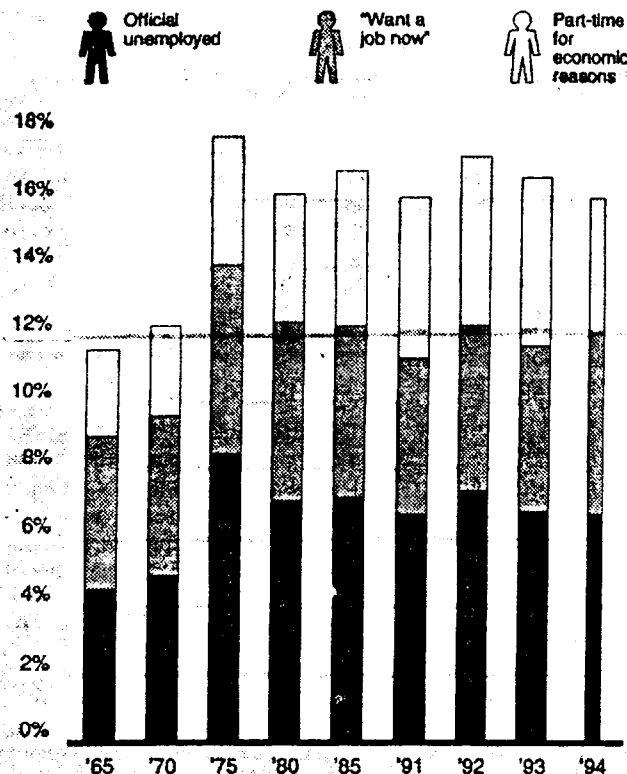
"That was the most important part of the ruling and was a victory against abuse of the forfeiture laws, said David Michael, lawyer for the Grass Valley passenger.

"When not required to show probable cause at the outset, police have seized property and held it for many months, even years, while building their cases,' Michael said.

"Because of this ruling, people can now force the government at an early stage to do their investigation, determine they have a right to hold that money or to give it back,' he said."

U.S. Unemployment Coverup

Total unemployed and partially employed
(percent of total civilian labor force)



EIR February 18, 1994

JANUARY 1994

Official unemployed	8,696,000	6.7%
Last month	8,237,000	6.4%
"Want a job now"	6,998,000 ¹	5.4%
Last month	6,220,000 ¹	4.8%
Part-time for economic reasons	5,167,000	4.0%
Last month	6,217,000	4.8%
Total	20,861,000	16.0%
Last month	20,674,000	16.0%
Civilian labor force	130,667,000	
Last month	128,898,000	
Employed	121,971,000	
Last month	120,661,000	
Non-farm payroll employees	111,132,000	
Last month	111,049,000	

1. Compiled quarterly

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Note: There was a change in the way the Census Bureau conducts the employment survey for the latest month. The impact of this change on these figures will be further analyzed in a forthcoming EIR article. The Bureau of Labor Statistics warns that because of the change, the employment and unemployment data for January and December should not be directly compared.

Compiled by Anthony Wilkerson

ARCHBISHOP REGISTERS COMPLAINT

In an article from the March 23 edition of *THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE*, "The archbishop of Washington has written President Clinton complaining that Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders is advocating acceptance of homosexuality."

"Cardinal James Hickey said Elders created a 'misleading caricature' of religious beliefs concerning homosexuality and condemned her support for homosexual adoptions."

"It is one thing to defend the human rights of homosexual men and women; it is quite another to encourage, as she does, a lifestyle which puts so-called homosexual unions on a par with marriage and family and condones homosexual behavior among young people," he wrote."

AIDS & FOREIGNERS

In an article from the same edition of *THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE*, "The Clinton administration will allow foreigners with the virus that causes AIDS to attend the Gay Games in New York in June."

"Attorney General Janet Reno approved a waiver yesterday to the rule barring people with the AIDS virus from entering the United States."

"Visas granted under the waiver will allow stays of up to 10 days. The Gay Games take eight days. Two additional days are allotted for travel."

"Reno acted after the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention advised her that there is no public health reason to prohibit the brief stay and the Department of Health and Human Services determined that visits up to 90 days will not harm public health." [B.S.]

MALAYSIA & SPIELBERG

In a recent AP story, KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA—"Kuala Lumpur Tuesday warned United International Pictures, the distributor of the film *Schindler's List*, not to intimidate Malaysia or demand that the film be shown uncut or not at all."

"Don't point a pistol at us while asking for something. We do not succumb to threats," said Malaysian Home Minister Datuk Megat Junid Megat Ayob.

"Malaysia was enraged by a UIP statement that the Oscar award-winning film directed by Steven Spielberg would 'not be screened in Malaysia if any scene in it were cut.'"

"The ban on the film by the Malaysian Film Censorship Board was lifted March 30 by the Malaysian cabinet but it was still unknown how many cuts would be made."

GERMAN BLASTS SCHINDLER

In an article from the March 30 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, written by Thom Shanker, "While *Schindler's List* swept the Oscars in the United States and continues to draw huge crowds worldwide, a singularly vicious review in Germany has provided high drama for the reading public."

"In an angry and sarcastic article headlined 'Indiana Jones in the Krakow Ghetto,' film critic Will Tremper accused director Steven Spielberg of 'here and there dramatizing the

suffering' of Polish Jews in the Holocaust."

"Tremper also challenged Spielberg's historical accuracy. To do so, he took the highly unusual—and highly inflammatory—step of quoting at length from a 1943 speech by Heinrich Himmler, chief of the Nazi SS special forces, to assert that concentration camp guards were not really as cruel as in the film."

"He scoffed at Spielberg's belated awakening to Judaism, and said 'there is something repulsive' about Spielberg for wanting to depict a stomach-wrenching series of executions for the film, the true story of a Nazi war profiteer who saved more than 1,000 Jews from the gas chambers."

"The review prompted 80 editors and reporters at Tremper's paper, *DIE WELT*, to sign a letter of protest; the signatures included those of the publisher's children and grandchildren. The Hamburg-based *DIE WELT* is not an obscure right-wing organ, but one of Germany's major main-stream newspapers..."

"Lost in the debate is the question of intellectual freedom usually granted to a movie reviewer."

"*Schindler's List* has grossed more than \$6 million in Germany since March 3, and 370,000 people crammed theaters in just the first 11 days after its premiere in Frankfurt, Schindler's last home."

"Although elected officials, Jewish leaders and top educators hail Germany's overwhelmingly positive response to the film, an unusual poll released March 8 indicates that controversial opinions contained in Tremper's review actually reflect commonly held views."

"In a poll conducted for the American Jewish Committee by Germany's Emnid Institute, 39 percent said that 'Jews are exploiting the Holocaust for their own purposes.'"

NAZI COLLABORATOR

In an article from the March 15 edition of *THE JOHNSON CITY PRESS* (TN), PARIS—"The embodiment of one of the darkest periods in French history, former Nazi collaborator Paul Touvier on Thursday becomes the first Frenchman to stand trial for crimes against humanity."

"Now nearing 79 and riddled with cancer, Touvier was a key aide during World War II to Gestapo chief Klaus Barbie, the 'Butcher of Lyon.'"

"The trial culminates a painful learning period for France over the past decade. Revelation by revelation, both the wartime generation and its children have learned how deeply and willingly many French citizens were involved in the worst outrages of the Nazi occupation."

"Technically, the trial concerns the killings of seven Jews—Zeizig, Glaeser, Benzimra, Krzyskowski, Schlusseman, Prock and an unknown victim. They were lined up and shot on Touvier's orders 50 years ago on behalf of the pro-Nazi Vichy regime that ruled France during the Nazi occupation."

"But the testimony expected over the next five weeks at the Versailles criminal court will go far

beyond those executions on June 29, 1944, in Rillieux-la-Pape, outside Lyon. It will provide an unprecedented forum for exploring the extent of French collaboration with Nazi Germany."

"For the 45 years that preceded his arrest at a Roman Catholic priory in Nice in 1989, Touvier was a fugitive, moving from convent to monastery under assumed names with his wife and two children in tow."

"The trial will focus on how a man condemned to death twice in absentia managed to elude authorities for so long, and why nearly 50 Roman Catholic institutions offered him financial aid and logistical support."

"The trial will take place in a specially renovated, enlarged courtroom. There will be testimony from three French premiers, several historians, and representatives of Jewish and anti-Nazi French Resistance groups."

GUN STORE

In a recent AP story from the March 27 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "The finely crafted 9 mm pistol was made of menacing black steel."

"The gun, serial No. U369694, a Sig-Sauer Model 226, began its journey in 1989, handed across the countertop at a South Florida gun dealership. That journey ended last December on a red-tile rooftop in Medellin, Columbia, as a fatally wounded Pablo Escobar clutched the weapon in this hand."

"Escobar, a kingpin of the cocaine business, is now dead. But the story of his gun and tens of thousands like it goes on."


"For Colombian drug lords and Irish gun-runners, the bosses of Japanese crime and the embargo-busters of Croatia, the United States, home to 280,000 licensed gun dealers, has become a convenience store of pistols, assault rifles and other tools of their deadly trades."

"Like Escobar's Model 226, untold numbers of weapons are smuggled out of the United States every day, to countries with tougher gun-control laws. Just last week, a gun from San Francisco apparently was used to assassinate Mexico's leading presidential candidate."

"The Associated Press has learned that 500,000 firearms were licensed by the federal government recently for supposed export to Argentina, a country with little use for them."

"The American connection is just part of a global picture that has emerged from an in-depth Associated Press look at the international arms bazaar, a secretive commerce that

Accidental deaths in 1992



	Death Total	Change from 1991	Death Rate*
Motor-vehicle accidents	40,300	-7%	15.8
Falls	12,400	+2%	4.9
Poisoning by solids/liquids	5,200	0%	2.0
Drowning	4,300	+7%	1.7
Fires and burns	4,000	-2%	1.6
Suffocation by ingested object	2,700	-16%	1.1
Firearms	1,400	-7%	0.5
Poisoning by gases/vapors	700	-13%	0.3
All other types	12,000	-2%	4.7
All accidents	83,000	+6%	32.5

*Deaths per 100,000 population

fuels dozens of small wars in the post-Cold War era and equips a criminal underworld.

"The AP inquiry found that controls at all levels are often ineffective—from monitoring of local gun dealers, to national governments' export licensing, to the weakness of U.N. embargoes on arms shipments.

"The problem may finally be driving the world to action. The United Nations, for the first time, will take up the issue of arms trafficking when its Disarmament Commission meets April 18."

GUATEMALAN BABIES

In an article from the March 30 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "Melissa Carol Larson, a backpacking tourist from New Mexico, was sipping a glass of pineapple juice this month in a town square not far from Guatemala City.

"U.S. officials here and in Guatemala said she was minding her own business but attracted the attention of townspeople when two policemen asked to see her identity documents. Quickly, the rumor circulated that Larson was a baby-snatcher, and the officers, concerned about her safety, took her to the police station.

"In recent months, babysnatching has become a volatile issue in Guatemala, and unsubstantiated media rumors suggest involvement by U.S. citizens. Some accounts even say that helpless Guatemalan children are taken to the United States and put to death so their parts can be sold for transplants—at a hefty profit. [Or for satanic sacrifice or general abuse ala Franklin Cover-up.]

"Two Americans—a man and a woman—were attacked Tuesday in northern Guatemala by a mob estimated at 300 strong, U.S. officials said.

"The woman was beaten severely, said the officials, asking not to be identified. The man, who sought to offer translation assistance, also was beaten but less severely.

"Officials say the kidnapping allegations are baseless, but in Guatemala the issue inflames passions—as Larson found out. Not long after she was taken to the police station at Santa Lucia Cotzualguapa, U.S. Embassy officials in Guatemala City say, she became the target of a huge demonstration. For a time, police believed the mob was intent on lynching her. Later, she was taken to the provincial capital of Esquintla for protection.

"The mob returned the next day after rumors spread that Larson had bought her freedom with a \$36,000 bribe. The embassy says the demonstration became so violent that not even a 500-member police unit could contain it. The police station was burned and sacked, and 10 vehicles were destroyed. Military units and four armored vehicles restored order.

"Larson, who has a home near Taos, N.M., remained in the custody of Guatemalan authorities even though no evidence was presented suggesting wrongdoing. After repeated appeals by the U.S. Embassy, she was released Friday, 18 days after she was taken into custody.

"Adoptions by Americans in Guatemala average about 10 a week, and suspicions about the practice are fed by child stealing and baby trafficking in the country."

NATIVE AMERICANS ROLL DICE

In an article from the March 20 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "Three centuries

after colonists slaughtered its ancestors in a gory massacre or sold them into slavery in Cuba, a tiny tribe in Connecticut is making a killing of its own.

"The Mashantucket Pequots, now numbering a mere 305, is raking in \$600 million a year. It's running the biggest, fanciest, most lucrative Native American casino in the land.

"With arrow aimed through the skylight, a 12-foot crystalline sculpture of a Pequot brave in loincloth cymbolically pierces the heavens every hour on the hour with an indoor cloud-burst and thunderous laser show.

"Rainmaker is the brave's name, and the deluge could just as well splatter money, money, money.

"This is Foxwoods, the epic gambling ground of the Northeast, only 2 years old. It's the crown jewel of the burgeoning gambling industry that's racing like wildfire across reservations nationwide. The drumbeat of its success reverberates in statehouses and town meetings across the nation.



"Thus far, more than 70 Native American casinos operate in 19 states. In Florida, the Seminoles are fighting a legal battle to be allowed to operate casinos on their reservations.

"The Pequot tribe has been in severe decline. By the early 1970s, only two old women lived on the reservation. But little more than a decade ago, new leadership and the resurgence of Native American pride reversed the spiral.

"First came a bingo hall on the reservation in 1985. Then the courts allowed limited casino games. But the tribe needed money to build Foxwoods, and 20 banks turned it down before a Malaysian billionaire took a chance on the Pequots.

"The law was clear—while the courts permitted limited casino games, only the state could sanction slot machines. So the Pequots offered to pay Connecticut \$113 million or 25% of the take from the slots, whichever was bigger.

"Battered by the recession and a wilting defense-driven economy, Connecticut went along. The state's first-year take: about \$119 million."

MAN-MADE BANANA

In an article from the Feb. 18 edition of *THE MONTREAL GAZETTE*, written by Graeme Hamilton, "When most Canadians bite into a banana, they don't realize the fruit requires heavy doses of pesticides to overcome disease on the Latin American plantations where it is grown.

"But the currently popular breed of banana is threatened with extinction by a fungus, scientists say. And chemical spraying to control the disease is taking an environmental toll in developing countries.

"Scientists funded by a Canadian research

center have been working for decades to come up with a fungus-resistant banana hybrid. At a news conference yesterday amid the tropical vegetation of Montreal's Biodome, they unveiled the result—*Goldfinger*.

"Slightly smaller than the banana familiar to Canadian consumers—known as the Cavendish—the *Goldfinger* is a tasty replacement with a slightly tangy aftertaste. And it can be grown without chemicals.

"This is good news for the people of developing countries. It's good news for consumers who eat bananas. And it's good news for people concerned about the environment," said Keith Bezanson, president of the Ottawa-based International Development Research Center.

"The IDRC, a federally funded crown corporation, contributed \$1.3 million to the Honduran Foundation for Agricultural Research, which came up with the hybrid by crossing a Brazilian banana and a wild Southeast Asian plant.

"Franklin Rosales, a researcher at the Honduran foundation, described *Goldfinger* as the first ever man-made banana. He admitted a bias—"It's my baby," he said—but Rosales maintained the *Goldfinger* tastes better than the Cavendish.

"I eat it every morning," he said. "It makes a fantastic milk shake."

"It will be a few years before the *Goldfinger* makes it to the shelves of Canadian grocery stores. Banana plantations around the world are being ravaged by the black sigatoka fungus, which cuts bunch sizes in half and makes the fruit unfit for export.

"Green said that between 1980 and 1986, 3,330 farmers in Costa Rica were poisoned by pesticides used on bananas, and 429 of them died.

"But Rosales acknowledged that the search for the perfect banana is never-ending. The threatened Cavendish was introduced in 1959 after the standard export banana of the day fell prey to disease. And it is only a matter of time before some new disease comes along that hits the *Goldfinger*."

DARK TUNNELS

In an article from the March 27 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, FORTH WORTH, TX—"Forget physics. Think fungus. A petroleum engineer has his eyes on miles of dark, damp tunnels where scientists once contemplated smashing atoms. Naresh Vashisht wants them to grow mushrooms instead. Vashisht, president of a Texas company that owns a mushroom farm, said the underground remnants of the incomplete superconducting super collider are prime turf for mushroom growing. The five-mile tunnel is 200 feet underground and sealed with concrete. The temperature is a steady 70 degrees."

NICOTINE SUPPRESSED

In an article from the April 1 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "The nation's largest tobacco company discovered in 1983 the first strong evidence that nicotine is addictive but suppressed its landmark study, a congressman said Thursday.

"The study by Philip Morris Cos. came five years before Surgeon General C. Everett Koop cited nicotine as the addictive ingredient in cigarettes.

"These results show that nicotine can function as a positive reinforcer for rats," the study

concluded. 'Reinforcer' is a scientific term for addictive substance.

"A respected scientific journal twice accepted the study for publication, but Philip Morris retracted it both times, essentially pushing back science by years, said Rep. Henry Waxman, D-Calif."

ROYAL JELLY

In an article from the March 29 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, "A dietary supplement called royal jelly apparently triggered severe asthma attacks in 10 people, including one that killed an 11-year-old girl, Australian doctors said. Their reports in the *MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA* prompted a consumer group to ask the Food and Drug Administration to warn asthma sufferers to stay away from the bee product, which is commonly sold in health food stores.

"U.S. asthma experts reported no problems with the supplement here but said the preliminary Australian reports are enough to cause concern."

CHOLERA

In an article from the March 21 edition of *THE (LONDON) FINANCIAL TIMES*, written by Leslie Crawford, "A cholera epidemic is inflicting further suffering on Somalia, struggling to recover from famine and civil war. More than 1,700 cases, and 100 deaths, have been reported since the first outbreak of the disease in the northern part of Bossasso last month."

VACCINE AND BRAIN DAMAGE

In a small article appearing in the March 21 edition of *THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL*, "There's a possibility that DPT vaccinations (for diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus) may cause life-threatening chronic brain dysfunctions, according to a committee at the U.S. Institute of Medicine.

"The committee said that the possibility can't be discounted because British researchers were suspicious of brain and neurological illnesses that occurred shortly after children got DPT shots."

MEASLES VACCINE

In an article from the April 6 edition of *THE JOURNAL OF HIGHER EDUCATION*, NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.—"Following an outbreak of measles at Rutgers University, health officials last week declared a *state of emergency* and ordered 40,000 students, faculty members, and staff members to be vaccinated."

CANADIAN AIDS

In an article from the March 21 edition of *THE GLOBE AND MAIL (ONTARIO)*, written by Andre Picard, TORONTO—"Senior Red Cross, federal and provincial health officials knew in late 1982 that AIDS had probably infected the Canadian blood supply, according to documents filed as evidence at a public inquiry.

"At the time, they realized that this could 'have far-reaching implications with respect to the donation and distribution of blood and blood products,' according to the minutes of the Dec. 2, 1982, meeting of the Ad Hoc AIDS Groups.

"But there is little indication that the group, a virtual who's who of AIDS specialists at the

time, acted on its concern.

"Concrete measures to prevent the spread of the AIDS virus via blood were not implemented until 1985, and even after that, the Red Cross and public-health officials continued to play down the risks of infection."

"Senior scientists at the Red Cross were reluctant to take measures that could slow the spread of AIDS in blood because it would 'threaten the system they've developed'..."

TV ASSAULT

In an article from the Dec. 18 edition of *NEW SCIENTIST*, "Television addicts may be driven demented by the goggle box, according to an Israeli researcher. Excessive viewing may increase your chances of developing Alzheimer's disease in later life, says Moshe Aronson of the Sackler Faculty of Medicine at Tel-Aviv University.

"In the current edition of *MEDICAL HYPOTHESIS*, Aronson argues that television places unique psychological strains on the brain. TV viewers are bombarded with a relentless succession of sights and sounds with little chance of relating to what they have experienced. Commercials compound this passivity by 'obliterating any serious human emotion experienced in connection with the foregoing stimuli,' says Aronson.

"Reading, by contrast, gives individuals a chance to pause and reflect on what they have read. Even listening to the radio is preferable to watching television, Aronson considers, because the wireless bombards its audience with fewer sensory stimuli. It is television's drive for variety and novelty, its 'trivia inextricably mixed with more serious matters,' that is so psychologically damaging, he claims. No other cultural occupation past or present comes near it."

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 4/13/92(1) # "What Is A Semite?"; | 4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK; |
| 4/17/92(1) # "Who Were The First Christians?"; | 4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); |
| 4/25/92(2) # "The Photon Belt"; | 5/23/93(3), 6/20/93(2); |
| 4/26/92(3), 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan"; | 6/20/93(1)*Mystery Virus in New Mexico |
| 5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars"; | 7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK; |
| 5/30/92(3) * "The Divine Plan and places In Between", tapes 1-3; | 7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); |
| 6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT; | 7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow; |
| 6/30/92(3) * "The Divine Plan and places In Between", tapes 4-6; | 8/8/93(2); 8/21/93(2); |
| 8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters; | 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher interview; |
| 12/31/92(1) * Constitutional Law Center; | 8/29/93(2); |
| 1/2/93(2); | 9/5/93(3); 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); |
| 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb; | 10/9/93(3); 10/16/93(3); 10/30/93(2); |
| 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); | 11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2); |
| 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2); | 12/5/93(2); 12/12/93(2); 12/18/93(1); |
| 2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn; | 1/8/94(2); 1/16/94(2); 1/23/94(2); |
| 4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda; | 2/7/94(2); 2/13/94(4); 3/6/94(2); 4/3/94(1). |
| | #1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape). |

VISA, DISCOVER
AND
MASTER CARD
ACCEPTED

THE DEATH OF CAMELOT

(Continued from Page 19)

and the plans are to move back onto a gold standard—as you will have heard from the CONTACT “hotline” TODAY!!

Next, I would ask Mr. Hatonn to take the hand-drawn chart of the “Committee and Organization for Universal Peace and Economic Stabilization (C.O.U.P.E.S.) and place some of those names at the bottom of the chart. He will KNOW who directs the CFR, TLC, COMMITTEE OF 300 and the NEW WORLD ORDER.

...

It is not my intent to refute anything that I have read in your papers—only to fill in some gaps of which you may not be aware. Many of the subjects that I have read about in your paper, I can confirm, although you have answered many questions I have had over the years and didn't have the time or motivation to really find out the truth.

...

Finally, I cannot confirm the connection of former President George Bush's connection to “Porn”. However, I am familiar with and know his former mistress. When he was Vice-President, the Secret Service would take him to the Marriott Hotel in Tyson Corner, Va. He would sit and drink while one of the agents would go to the Holiday Inn (outside the entrance to Dulles. There are two Holiday Inns in McLean, Va.) and rent 3 rooms. She (the mistress), would go into the center room and the agent would go back and pick up Bush and drive him there. This was a bi-weekly ritual until Bush was elected President. The only person who didn't know was Mrs. Bush—and I'm not sure about that.

Although I cannot say that I knew everything that went on around the Georgetown area, I could fill several hundred pages of information about our pillars of virtue that run our country. I realize your publication is for knowledge and I commend you for what you are doing. It is refreshing to know some part of the media is being honest.

Please feel free to print any or all of the contents of this letter and thanks again for truth. It is the only chance our great nation has other than God. Perhaps HE will start playing a larger role in our destiny. **Someone has been motivating me recently and I'm not sure, I, as a person, would be capable of doing what I have done to date without the help of a Supreme Being.** -- R. Jackson.

Thank you, Ronn, and so be it!

[END QUOTING]

It is also a bit easier for my “typist” to reprint the work provided with a bit of grammatical checking. It will make it far easier to print these volumes later if there is a disc foundation upon which the publishers and editors can work. Our comments and such can be either edited out or left in, as Ronn chooses when he has an opportunity to choose. This is, however, Dharma, WHY we are going to struggle along with the manuscripts as presented. I'm sure that our readers ARE NOT

FINDING THEM BORING!

Before we move on into PART FIVE, let me speculate a bit, readers. Who do you suspect is the “lady reporter” involved in this story? Who would you think would have come from a morning news show about the time in point? Could it be a lady called Jane? Has she made any real contribution to anything regarding such incredible inside information? No?? Well what about her husband—[Gary] Trudeau?? I think you can see smatterings of inside “stuff” being presented in almost every satirical subject the cartoonist takes up! Let us not be naive as to HOW ones must work to AWAKEN you and still be able to function in this controlled, manipulated and sick society!

Along those lines—are you watching his cartoons now, regarding the tobacco industry? What about the news now inundating with the revelation of additives, etc., to tobacco? What we have offered you about additives to tobacco products and to the opiate-processed papers is no longer so far-fetched, IS IT?

Indeed Mr. Jackson is going to have a LOT of fun the more he reads of our work! Welcome aboard, Sir. And readers (and Dharma), please do not try to out-guess GOD and the needs and services rendered and accepted. IF YOU CHOOSE TO JUDGE YOU SHALL HAVE GREAT BLOBS OF EGG-ON-FACE, VERY, VERY OFTEN! I REPEAT: “GOD CARES NOT WHAT A MAN WAS—GOD CARES WHAT A MAN IS!” Repeat number 2: WE UTILIZE OUR ENEMIES—ISN'T IT TIME YOU ONES DO LIKEWISE—PROPERLY, IN THE SERVICE OF GOD? WHY DO YOU INSIST THAT THE ADVERSARY (YOUR ENEMY)—ALWAYS WIN? PONDER IT!

Continuation: THE DEATH OF CAMELOT, Part 5

by Ronn Jackson

[QUOTING:]

We spent up to sixteen hours a day for three days, talking. Her notes were spread across the front of my desk, all over the floor, on the bar and around every other place that was free. She sat down and said, “I have to go back East and tape my show for next week. Is that a problem?”

“Not for me as my time is yours.”

“Can you give me the details on your agreement with the President?”

“As long as it guarantees not to be told until after the fact.”

“Okay, you have my word.”

“Condition number one is that I want a full and absolutely unconditional PARDON.”

“Number two?”

“That I appear before a Federal Grand Jury and it is convened in an open forum with all networks and reporting agencies present and that it be telecast live, that I write the script for the first two hundred questions and that I be allowed to choose who prosecutes the case.”

“Why do you want to choose the people who prosecute the case?”

“Because of the legal system and into what it has evolved.”

“Explain that please.”

“Because our system is too concerned about being either liberal or conservative—they have forgotten one very important item....”

“What's that?”

“The truth.”

AUTHOR'S NOTE:

With the exception of the location, the description of the following events are almost as they occurred. The reason that I wasn't more specific is that the lady referred to as “the Retirement Lady” is living in the Western U.S. She is aware of this book and intends to come forward at the appropriate time. As to the following sanction, this event was only the beginning of many which pertained to this particular subject. For years I thought my actions were directed to the “drug traffic”. On these particular occasions they were not. **They were for removing competition.**

My plane had just set down at O'Hare. I was in a phone-booth now and Chicago was colder than a “well digger's posterior”. Naturally there was a problem with the phone line and all I had on was a jacket. I was on my way to do “my thing” and the instruction packet said I was to call in upon my arrival at O'Hare. I had no idea why but it was their dime. Usually the instructions were short, to the point, and the execution, both literally and figuratively, was left to my discretion. Based on what I knew of my employers, something BIG was brewing.

One item always in the back of my mind was “back-up”. Although I had never failed to complete a project that I had started, I knew my employers were not stupid. And yet, for several years while in the field, I had the feeling I was alone and on my own. I would have objected if someone had been assigned with me, however, as I thought myself capable. Besides, my well-being was my priority and I didn't want anyone in the way. More specifically, I wanted no witnesses.

For years I had taken extraordinary precautions. I wore flesh colored surgical gloves and, as far as I knew, my finger prints were on record only as a result of my being in the service. Whenever I was in strange surroundings, which was most of the time, I attempted to simply blend-in. I was a postman, a delivery person or I even trimmed shrubs. I've been a cook, florist, a utilities worker, and worn a suit. I've driven delivery “panels” and worn a uniform in many capacities. Though my reputation was for the most part fictional, one thing stood out: In investigations by many agencies world-wide and stories by investigative people, my existence was thought to be, but never proven. I found that when many law enforcement agencies had a case that drew attention, if they were unable to solve it, my name would pop up. Probably from the agency itself, even if I happened to be halfway around the globe. One thing that I found amusing were the authors that characterized and fictionalized me. Would they be in for a surprise!

I now found that my sanction had not been much changed. It had been expanded. My employers knew that, depending on circumstances, I would take care of business. Most situations were within my range and scope and what made this sanction unique was that the “additions” were both women. My initial “subject” was a very prominent businessman and was not known to be a womanizer. The employers have always known what they were

doing, in the past, and yes, over the years I've made it my business to know. Contrary to what you might believe, I do have a conscience and prior to my completion I do have all the facts. This is the account of my first variation in my instructions. Reading THIS will be "their" first notification of my actions.

In the curiosity department I am no different than anyone. When I checked into my hotel the first item was the information on the Principal. He was an investment broker and banker with sticky fingers. A couple of his recent deals involved the Southern Hemisphere and had caught someone's attention. Although the minute details were not given it was fairly easy to see the pattern emerge. The dollars that were involved were out of my league and though I was being paid in the mid-six-figure range for my services, that sum wouldn't even pay the interest on the sums I was now viewing.

One of the women owned and operated a beauty salon. The other one was a consultant to retired people. She invested for them and I thought that might be a connection but then discarded that idea when I looked at the amount of money being talked about. She appeared, on paper, to be just an average person squeaking out a living as did the other female. The women didn't seem to know one another and I could see no connection to the Principal. Yes, I did my job well but I never did anything until I had all of the answers—no exceptions.

As I have previously stated, at no time was I given instructions. No time limits were given or any "How to's" in any way. One of the most frequent statements that I will make is, "the bottom line". It was that, and it means that to date I had no disagreement with what I had been instructed to do but I had to be satisfied and that is the "bottom line"—every time.

I stopped for a bite to eat and then headed west. The Windy City earned its reputation that day as the chill-factor was something like minus thirty degrees. There was a forty mile an hour wind and it was definitely NOT pleasant.

The "Retirement Lady's" office was in the Senior Citizens Complex of the suburb in which I now arrived. There was a guard in the lobby of the complex who was obviously more for window dressing than anything to do with security. He asked if he could be of service and I used the old stand-by about looking for office space. He told me the facility had a non-resident manager but he could show me any available space. He said that there wasn't much going on around the place what with all of the old folks around. He had to be eighty himself, if he was a day. I looked at the directory on the wall and requested to see space on the ground floor since I saw the Lady's name on the directory. As we walked through the complex he talked about the tenants and how the place had been really taking off. It was his theory that retired people didn't want to be isolated and that made sense to me.

We passed the Subject's office and adjacent to it was a partially empty space. He said that the current tenant moved to another part of the facility for some reason or other. I asked to see it and requested his permission to speak to some of the other occupants. He said to take all day if I wanted. He walked back towards the front of the complex.

I walked around the space to make an impression just in case someone was watching and then I went out onto the common patio area.

There was a customer in the Lady's office and when he left, I went in and introduced

myself. We talked about the weather and traffic and of my tentative "plans". When we first started talking she had been a little distant but warmed up by the time I was leaving. She seemed like a very nice person but I had her pegged as someone with "something" on her mind. I wondered if it was connected somehow to why I was there.

I spoke to the guard for a minute or two and said I would be asked if I could make a decision as to space. As I was getting ready to leave, the Lady came to the desk and requested the guard go down the street and pick up some coffee. I jumped into the conversation and said I was going to stop for coffee and since I didn't know the area, would she care to join me. I could return her if she wished for me to drive or I could follow her if she drove. She smiled and agreed. This would give me an opportunity to get to know her.

Our coffee break ran into over two hours and, yes, she did have a problem, but she hid it well. She was a very attractive woman and I found myself with a warm feeling when I was driving her back to the complex. I took a chance and asked her out for that evening. She accepted. I thought that a little more prying wasn't going to hurt and to be honest, I was looking forward to our outing. I had by no means formulated any kind of a plan about anything.

It took me an hour or so to find the beauty shop. It wasn't in a very good area but looked very professional from the outside. The sign in the window read, "Barber on Duty" and since I needed a haircut it gave me a good reason for going in. If these places were like the barber shop I went to I should get some information and not have to work hard to get it. There were a couple of women having their hair done and they didn't pay any attention to me. Just like home.

The Second Lady was quite an extrovert. By the time the haircut was finished I had learned that business was good and that she was thinking about adding two more operators. She also had a date for the evening with a fellow she had her eye on and even told how she had maneuvered him into asking her out. Her over-all attitude told me that she had no idea she had a problem.

When I was back in the hotel I laid across the bed for a couple of minutes. Why the women? I kept asking myself. I could take care of the Principal any time as I had quite a bit of work to do before I moved on.

The dinner was pleasant. I had purposely put the business card from the salon in my pocket and when I pulled out my cigarettes after dinner, it was stuck in the cellophane and was clearly visible—but received no apparent notice from the Lady. She had commented on my haircut and so I showed her the card—I still saw no sign or recognition on her part. So much for that idea.

I took her back to her apartment and she invited me to come in. We had a couple of cups of coffee and I thanked her for joining me. We had a good time and I found myself suggesting we do it again. She hadn't any kind of move in mind, nor had I. My mind was still focused on my task ahead.

The next morning, under the pretext of purchasing some hair spray, I stopped in the beauty salon. There were several ladies inside and all were talking but it immediately became silent with my entrance. The owner spotted me and came over. I bought the product and asked how her date had gone. She smiled but

gave me a thumbs down. That said it all and so I figured I'd give those girls in the place something to talk about as I asked the owner out to lunch. She accepted and I said I had to run downtown first so we made the date for one o'clock.

I turned my attention to the Principal involved. I parked under the "EL" and paid the ridiculous parking fee. Boy, when they had you, you were had! I now had about a two-and-a-half-block walk and when I arrived at his business I stopped and took a good look. His place of business was in one of those glass buildings that seemed to go all the way up into the clouds. It was very impressive, I thought. I still didn't care for the city and was glad I didn't live there.

He wasn't at his desk when I found his office and it really didn't make any difference whether or not I saw him because when I would be ready—I would see him. I glanced at my watch and it was still early enough to give me a couple of hours or more. I walked back to the parking lot and saw a bar on the other side of it so I thought, "Why not?"

It turned out to be a mistake. The place was filthy and when I saw the patrons drinking wine I should have walked out. I didn't. The second clue came when I ordered a scotch and water and the bartender had to wipe the bottle off twice and couldn't get the liquid to pour out of the pour-spout. I took one taste of it and knew it was made out of the lake so I paid him and was gone.

I walked into the salon about an hour early. She was finishing a customer so I had a seat and took a magazine. After my second time through it I looked up and she was walking towards me. I hadn't paid much attention before but she was good looking.

She said we would have to drive about ten minutes to get to an area that had decent restaurants or lounges. But the lunch was fun and she had to call back to the shop as time got away from us. I didn't find out a thing. We made plans, however, for the evening.

The evening was a continuation of lunch as she talked all the time and was a very enjoyable person and good company. She mentioned that she had been on a cruise. That jarred my memory as the First Lady had said she had been on a cruise. As I pondered it I thought maybe it was entirely possible for two people to live close together and not know each other—and even on a cruise and not meet one another. There were a large number of people on those cruise ships. I questioned her about the Caribbean where she went, saying I had thought about going there also. Shortly I knew quite a bit including the name of the cruise-line and the very date she had taken her cruise.

We danced for the rest of the evening and when I took her home she invited me in for a night-cap. It was obvious after a few minutes that she had more on her mind and, frankly, so did I.

The next morning I was back at the First Lady's office building. The guard remembered me and I asked to see the space again. I saw the First Lady. She had a couple with her but she waved as I passed her office. The office had been cleared and was clean. The guard went back to the front after telling me to just wander around. I was doing so when I heard the entrance open and noted I was being invited to lunch. Good, I thought, as she had saved me the effort of asking her. She was also very attractive and I found that I was looking

forward to being with her again. Both women were sharp and I wasn't sure just what I was going to ultimately do. I decided to just go with the flow for the time being.

After an excellent lunch I dropped her off. She gave me her home number and asked me to call. I was now on my way to the travel agency that sold both women the tickets for their cruises.

It seems that there were some fifty six people from the Chicago area on that ship. What made these two women so special, I wondered. I asked about the banker and the agent had not sold him a ticket. That didn't mean he wasn't on the ship, however, so I would need to find out if, in fact, he might have been on board.

That information turned out to be pretty easy to get. I called the cruise line and gave the man's name and asked when another cruise was going to take place to the Caribbean. The operator left the line a moment and came back on line quite shortly. I was asked if I wanted the same accommodations and the same stateroom? Also she said that I was entitled to a discount as a frequent passenger. The cruise in point would be departing the following week. I told the operator that I would be calling back. Now I had to find out about the "connections".

I called back the First lady. She was still at her office and we made plans for me to pick her up at her place. I wanted to get the job done, but on my terms. I pulled in the reins. I was not going to get into a hurry. She probably needed to freshen up a bit and I decided to go back to my hotel and shower and freshen up also.

I called room service and had them pick up my cleaning and laundry as I figured I would be staying for a while.

When I arrived at First Lady's apartment she came out and she was stunning. I made a comment on her appearance and what she was wearing almost took away my breath. I told her as much and she allowed that it could be the company. I agreed with her. She also said that the perfume she was wearing was a gift from a gentleman she had met on the cruise. She said he was a banker from here that she had met and with whom she had shared dinner. The perfume was delivered the next morning to her stateroom. She said she didn't get a chance to thank him for the gift.

We drove to the tallest building in town and dined a quarter of a mile above the street. The meal was excellent and I didn't want to distract her attention back to the cruise. I just let her lead the conversation. She was very bright and I thought to myself that if I was in the market for a long-term relationship I would want that person to be like her.

I was convinced that she was in no way involved with or connected to the banker Principal. It was only a guess as to how she might have become involved in this situation. The trip to the islands would be the key. This was one of the aggravating parts of my job. My employer told me only the absolute essentials. I believed the First Lady's version of the meeting and she had placed no special emphasis on the encounter. I think she would have slipped if otherwise and given herself away somehow. Besides, I liked her company and soon put aside my primary purpose.

The following day I called the Second Lady, the beauty operator. She had taken the day off and the party answering the phone, asked my name. I told her, and there was a message left for me along with a phone number. It was very nice to know that you are wanted.

When I arrived at her place and was invited in the same odor hit me and that was just too much of a coincidence. I made a comment on the fragrance and her story was very similar to the other lady's. The Principal had made a very good impression on Second Lady and she did see him as she got off the ship. She had also ridden to the airport in Miami with him and that he had gone on to New York. He had told her that the perfume would retail for about two thousand dollars a bottle and this was a "sample". He said it was a tax write-off. She had really been impressed by the guy—or so it would seem. She also said that "you meet some awful nice people on a cruise." She mentioned the name of the fragrance and I made a mental note of it.

We left her place and ended up at my hotel. I took her home on Sunday afternoon and even though we had had an excellent weekend I was glad to be again alone. That evening I began calling my contacts because I needed to know more about that perfume.

The calls started coming back early as they originated on the East Coast. A copyright had just been applied for and all of the legal work had been completed. Everything so far looked above-board. I'm not sure why I was placing so much stock in that fragrance but so far it was the only common denominator which gave me any indication of being on the right track.

My phone rang again and the salon owner, Second Lady, was inviting me to lunch. I told her that I had a meeting at one-thirty but that I would call her when I was finished. That pacified her and I knew then that I was becoming involved—not once, but twice and I knew better!

Five minutes later the phone rang again and it was the other lady, First Lady. I told her that I had to go to Detroit and would be back on the following Wednesday and would call her when I got in. I called back the beauty operator and gave her the same story. I had better be careful, I thought, for I was getting myself into some kind of a trap. I hated to lie to people and especially to those for whom I care.

Several more calls came through and the banker (Principal) was the company, the bottler, the exporter, the wholesaler, and the chief executive. That wasn't Kosher.

I again reviewed his background. He had been with the same company for twenty-eight years and coming up to his present position through the ranks. There was nothing to indicate he had knowledge of anything else. The perfume was right, I knew it now but what about the connection to the two women—it had to be there.

I made a decision. That banker didn't know me and he was about to get a visit from a "potential client". He needed a little crap flung at him because I was now sure he was a putting a bunch out—I needed some of that perfume.

I played my role pretty well. I had him convinced that I had money and was looking for something that had a very high return for my investment. And, guess what he suggested. Yes, I now had my bottle of perfume. I said that the "little lady" had a birthday coming and there were export rights involved...you know, the regular type of nonsense. People wouldn't ordinarily fall for such a story if they were honest. This guy certainly had his day coming.

I took the bottle to a laboratory that had been referred to me by one of the contacts. I told the lab people that I was really in a rush and emphasized the rush by laying a thousand dollars beside the bottle. Twenty minutes

later, boy, did I have a surprise—HEROIN. I had the reason for the primary objective. But now, the two women?

I had most of the answers but before I would act I would have the rest of them. I called the First Lady and invited her to the hotel. I explained that I had had a change in plans regarding my Detroit trip. She allowed as how she could be there in an hour.

When she arrived she was even more stunning than on our previous date. When I stepped back to let her in I closed the door after her. I took her in my arms and kissed her. She said I should make travel plans more often and returned my kiss with much more feeling. We stood there for a good five minutes while we had other things on our minds.

Around ten o'clock I called for room service. They offered only sandwiches and that didn't sound good to either one of us so I suggested pizza. She said it was her favorite and I ordered two extra large—I liked it cold and so did she.

She fell asleep around twelve thirty and for some reason I couldn't sleep. I got out of bed and took a shower—first hot and then cold, thinking it would do something for me. It did for now I was really wide awake. I stood by the window for quite a while and then got dressed as I decided to just walk around for a while. Nothing was open but I was restless and perhaps a bit of exercise would help. A little more, I mean, exercise.

I let myself out and put the "do not disturb" sign on the door. I walked around for a couple of hours and found myself letting myself back in the room. My lady was still out of it and the light was blinking on the phone. She didn't look as if she had moved so I picked up the phone. I tried to be as quiet as possible. The operator said she hadn't rung the room as she had just seen me come in and had simply turned on the message light.

The call was from one of my contacts and when he answered he apologized for calling me so late. But he said he had some important information for me. He had located the facility where the perfume had been shipped to and that the facility was on the west side and was owned by a beauty salon. I asked what was the name of the owner. He didn't have that information yet so I told him to get it and call me back the minute he had it. I wanted it to be one hundred percent—he understood.

He did call back shortly and the name of the property was titled to the sister of the banker, the owner of the beauty shop. So, it was a "family enterprise", I thought. I sat there and tried to figure out if I had been compromised. I knew I wasn't known and I had to figure out how much they might have spoken to each other about me. Maybe there was nothing to it but I had to assume otherwise, that they had.

I hung up the phone and as I did so the Lady touched my hand. It surprised me a little and she was immediately in my arms. Hey, oh well, I could work later.

In the morning I was up by six. While I was in the shower, again, I was made an offer I simply couldn't refuse. It took us over an hour before we got out of that shower and I was squeaky clean!

We had breakfast in the dining room and then she left for an eleven o'clock appointment. I told her I would call and by now I had business on my mind. As much as I hated to admit it, I didn't like what lay ahead of me. I was sure that this lady wasn't connected to

the banker and thought back to her attitude when I first met her. She might be connected in some other way. I called my contacts and said I wanted her life history. It was now her turn to be squeaky clean—AND SHE WAS!

I went out and walked through a few stores and bought some clothes. At dusk I was pulling away from the hotel and headed south. The banker was very predictable and he had maintained the same routing for years. When I pulled up to the lounge that he stopped by, for years, his car was right there parked to the side. I checked his license number that was on his data sheet and I had to wait only a few minutes until he came out. I timed our meeting at his car to be at the same time. I came from a direction so that he couldn't see me and as he sat down behind the wheel I pressed the nine millimeter behind his ear and fired....

When I knocked on her door, it was a couple of minutes before the light showed under the door. I stood at the center of it so she could see me through the peep-hole. I saw movement and when the door opened she had a gun in her hand and it was pointed right at me. She stepped back and lowered the gun as she let me in. I closed the door while keeping my eye on the weapon. She noted me looking at the piece and said there had been recent problems in the neighborhood. She said she couldn't be too careful. She laid the gun on a small table and turned to put her arms around me. As she did so I took her left arm and spun her around—it was over in a split-second....

I carried her to her bedroom and placed her out on the bed. Her neck was angled in a strange position so I straightened it. I stood and looked down at her and felt a twinge of regret.

The location of the storage facility wasn't difficult to find. The sun was now coming up and the building was a stand-alone. I had taken keys and one of them let me in. There were windows in only part of the building and a partition separated the front part from the back. I found some invoices and there were some sixteen hundred boxes with each box containing forty-eight bottles. Somebody was losing a fortune. I poured gas over as many of them as I could and saved a bit of gas for several parts of the wooden framed building. It wouldn't take long for this building to go up, I realized.

As I pulled away the entire building was engulfed and smoke was going straight skyward—so where was all that wind this morning?

The next stop was the apartment complex. I removed my gloves and put a match to them as I dropped them in the gutter. I watched them melt. I took the wallets I had taken and put them into the car glove compartment and locked it. I had been running over and over in my mind just what I was going to say and, of course, most of it was B.S. As I walked to the door I made up my mind to be as truthful as possible and then let her decide if she could accept what I said. I still wasn't sure what were the alternatives but I would have to cross that bridge when I came to it...there was quite a bit riding on our conversation. (060220)

[END QUOTING OF PART FIVE]

"The trouble with stretching the truth is that it often snaps back."

Latest Journal Goes To Press

4/9/94 #1 HATONN

A BIT UP-FRONT

Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that it takes a good 8-10 weeks of publication and printing activities between the time that we announce the latest JOURNAL here, only GOING to press, and when that new JOURNAL is actually completed and available for purchase through Phoenix Source Distributors. Always look to the Back Page of CONTACT for JOURNAL availability information.

This is going to be short because we need to move right on with the ongoing sagas being presented in the daily writings from some critically important authors.

Since it appears that the most of the presentations in this volume are from *DEFRAUDING AMERICA* by Rodney Stich [See Page 10 for ordering information], we will simply present the information regarding Rodney and the book as presented IN the book. Indeed there is more in this journal volume but let us focus on the real daring citizen patriots of your generation moving on into an age group wherein they have EXPERIENCED these things of which they write so are the literal "insiders" and witnesses to that which we continually present in an effort to get you, the readers, to see, hear and hopefully come to know and understand.

Since the portions we have selected to present to you are regarding testimony and affidavit interrogation of Gunther Russbacher, I will also be dedicating this volume to Gunther Russbacher.

For you who keep up to the best of ability, with Gunther, we do have a report of his whereabouts and health status. Some of our people managed to get him deposited in Austria within the past couple of weeks. I will not be specific. He was immediately taken into custody. The accompanying "travelers" were held incognito in the International Holding Compound and escorted on board a return flight plane to the U.S. being allowed to know nothing of Gunther's status.

Word has come within the past two days of his position but not "location". He is hospitalized, under excellent care, "doing as well as can be expected" but indications are that he "will be fine." Let us put it this way: he needed a full restructuring of the heart quintuple bypass surgery, attention to the areas from which the vessels for the surgery were removed, a removal of multiple computerized "chips" and microdots and various other health restorations. YOUR NATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS NOT A VERY NICE PLACE TO BE FOR THESE DARING YOUNG MEN ON THEIR WAY TO TRUTH.

WE WILL GIVE YOU AN ADDRESS FOR CONTACTING GUNTHER AS SOON AS WE HAVE A MAILING LOCATION. You have not heard the last of this gentleman—so don't go away! It is a terrible thing, however, to be forced out of the country in which one has been a citizen

accepted and in service to country for almost all of one's life. Will he be allowed to return? Possibly not so he will still need your loving support until the legal complications are cleared. Will his wife and/or family be able to join him? Some of them, as red-tape, financing, etc., are also cleared-up. The man is still a high-ranking officer in the U.S. military so the assumption is that these things can be dealt with in orderly fashion. He will, however, remain sheltered (even if incarceration is necessary in Austria) for protection, healing and ultimate placement. Do not forget these friends in your prayers.

About *DEFRAUDING AMERICA*:

This book is the culmination of thirty years of investigative work by the author, commencing while he was a federal investigator holding federal authority to make such determinations. The author initially discovered deep-seated corruption at a major airline and within the federal government while holding federal responsibilities for air safety at the airline experiencing an inordinate number of corruption-related air disasters.

In seeking to expose and correct the tragedy-related criminality, he encountered epidemic cover-up in every major government and non-government check and balance. His determination to circumvent complicity of cover-ups resulted in a thirty-year crusade against corrupt government, revealing a level of corruption that at first may appear beyond comprehension.

Commencing in the late 1980s the author's activities became a magnet for attracting former deep-cover people assigned to or working with U.S. Intelligence agencies and the Drug Enforcement Administration. They were concerned about the harm caused by the activities they were ordered to perform by their superiors.

The average American has been kept illiterate in these areas by the establishment media, the babel of government officials, and the criminal cover-up by almost every member of Congress. The public's own refusal to read what has been written about many of these subjects has made this condition possible. The resulting state of naiveté, may cause difficulty believing what is stated.

The author, and those concerned whistleblowers who contributed information found in this book, have nothing to gain, and much to lose, by coming forward; even their lives. Despite the unlawful acts that many of these whistleblowers committed, under orders and knowledge of high U.S. officials, they deserve credit for risking their lives and imprisonment by speaking out.

The charges within this book are supported by hundreds of classified government documents; records of administrative and private investigators; over a thousand hours of deposition-like statements made to the author by many former CIA and DEA personnel; congress-

“Spy vs. Spy”

(Continued from Front Page)

sional records; circumstantial and anecdotal evidence; and research by others.

Reviewers refer to this information as “a pattern of related scandals that makes the Godfather saga pale by comparison.” It covers dirty secrets of the CIA and other government operations.

If you want to further “curl your hair” I suggest you immediately ALSO get Rodney’s book, *UNFRIENDLY SKIES*—and see if you ever want to fly again!

DEDICATION

RODNEY STICH

&

GUNTHER KARL RUSSBACHER

I won’t do more than simply salute Gunther Russbacher at this time but I do wish to present the information pertinent to the person, **Rodney Stich**, as to “who” he is:

“Rodney Stich has been a government and private investigator for the past thirty years, holding federal authority to determine violations of federal law. His assignment with the Federal Aviation Administration covered the most corrupt and tragedy-riddled airline program in the United States, where corruption and resulting airline crashes were rampant. This experience caused him to embark upon a lifelong crusade exposing hard-core corruption in the three branches of the federal government.

“During the past five years he became a confidant to many former deep-cover people in the U.S. intelligence community who were on the front-lines of serious misconduct ordered by their superiors.

“Well over a thousand hours of deposition-like communications, hundreds of classified documents, and many letters, made the author privy to government corruption far beyond what he had already personally discovered.

“Each of the many whistleblowers who contributed to the contents of the book have been targeted and persecuted, as well as their families, by Justice Department prosecutors and federal judges, seeking to silence them. Many other informants who could have provided additional information were killed or mysteriously died. The author and his confidants are risking their lives in bringing this information to the American public.”

May the offerings of these and other daring truth-bringers offer you strength and determination to reclaim freedom and sovereignty in your nation and world for you are in SERIOUS TROUBLE.

This journal shall be called:

FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

UNCOVERING LIES AND FRAUD ABOUT GOD AND MAN

It is by taking one tiny step following another that you can make a journey to destination. It is also through the revealing of one truth upon another that you find the whole of truth in any given circumstance. It is not easy to comprehend and it sickens both mind and soul of man to come into realization of that which IS. Man has been trained to believe that which he is told—whether it be truth or lie, to the point that MAN IS NOW SIMPLY VICTIM OF THE LIES. MAY LIGHT COME FORTH THAT YOU MAY RECOVER YOUR PATHWAY INTO TRUTH.

which is so valuable to them that they would destroy a civilization AND it is a time of sorting by the Godhead to salvage His souled expression. I did not say “save” nor did I use a term “savior”—I said “SALVAGE”.

WHY USE INVOLVED COVERT AGENTS?

Where else are you going to get the information? However, a single covert operator may well “hear about” other streams of truth in operations and puppet-masters—but just as it takes many streams of knowledge to have proper conclusions—you MUST HAVE input from varied sources to enable sorting of THE facts. For instance, if integrated information (our ONLY purpose in offering presentations) is present from ten or twenty “insider participants” and information gatherers and it comes from a myriad of locations and directions—it is not simply a collusion of writers—it becomes a route for assumptive conclusions based on INFORMATION—not speculation.

I have no intention whatsoever of becoming a great novelist on your plane of experience—I already KNOW the answers. Dharma does not want to even write these things we present—she wants, like you, to do her work and retire into the wonder of physical expression and move on into higher expression—IN TRUTH. She has NO desire to be a psychic, fortune-teller (for unfortunately she knows how the story is going to go), prophet or dogooder. She has accepted a “job” and is going to see it through to the best of her ability—no more and no less. I could name hundreds of others, you readers among them—who are exactly the same in intent. YOU are why it is necessary to present TRUTH—that YOU may find the proper sequence and routing of self and events.

HELP THE EVIL FORCES?

The heading here is a bit bold but I think I get the question clearly thought, if not spoken. In our own “having” do we not indeed “help” our very adversary? Yes! But you must hold to the knowledge that there are two diverse and opposite ends of the evil vs. good pole. In “goodness” there is positive ability to CREATE. In “evil” there is only the ability to utilize that which is already physically manifest. Why? Because “evil” only has existence in a manifested physical conscious dimension. Evil is a manifestation of physical manufacture. Therefore, it will only be used of itself in that dimension of participation and is locked to the dimension of human-physical experience—it cannot CREATE—ONLY USE! Therefore, in any circumstance wherein there is, let us example, abundance of resource for trade—creation of good industry, jobs, expression, etc., will come about through the use of the commodity of that expression.

The opposite is that indeed much will be taken through force or theft—but it will be

hoarded, turned into destructive activities and devastation will result.

The majority of the population as you sense it to be will perish! They will perish in the crossfire, the devastation and destruction unleashed by the willful controllers in service to physical power and expression. “They” will eventually destroy of selves. However, there is no way to preserve the “masses” for the clash is too encompassing. The only way to “salvage” the goodly soul expression is to show you the way into creating that which will allow passage and then reclamation. This is a basic fundamental time of CHOICE of destiny from this experience.

BUT CAN YOU BELIEVE FORMER KILLERS?

Who else are you going to believe? Who is the more evil—the one who snaps the neck or the one with power to order the neck snapped? Does it make a difference? Only in KNOWING! What you ARE may well not be what you WERE or even what you may yet BE! This, however, is not the point at present as to information resources. How are YOU going to ever find out what goes on in these organizations and groupies IF YOU DON’T HAVE SOMEONE FROM THOSE EXPERIENCES? Already you deny ME because I don’t run about on discs and pat you on the po-po! You WILL begin to believe me when I produce enough confirmation from your PLACE to give credence to that which we write. Even then the avid denial buffs will simply sue Dharma for using a few words out of someone or another’s book. This is, of course, representative of either of two things—or both. This is obviously a thrust and effort to KEEP TRUTH FROM REACHING YOU—OR, THE PRESENTATION OFFERED BY THEM IS IN FACT, NOT TRUE AND THEY LIE ABOUT INTENT OF AWAKENING HUMANITY. OTHERWISE THE STORIES ARE WRITTEN, COPYRIGHTED AND PRESENTED AS FICTION.

I DO NOT WISH TO REWRITE ANOTHER’S BOOKS—I HAVE YET TO WRITE MY OWN IN REVELATION OF TRANSITION UNTO GOD. FURTHER, BY THE TIME WE WRAP UP THESE OTHER FOCI YOU WILL KNOW MY STORY FOR IT IS ALSO YOUR OWN.

There are many lessons to be learned along the way, little seekers, and I have yet to appreciate the unending input from even my closest participants, such as our motion-picture producer, our brethren in the distribution business, the hosts of ones who attend our most inner circle—who still find the most excitement in the local fortune-teller. It is one thing to enjoy those things as the fun they represent—as when the fortune cookie has a good verse. However, to go forth and project actions and beliefs on such as “sometime in the future I see W. with a reptilian.....” is unthinkable to me. Let me give you a good rule of thumb, readers—WHEN A REPTILIAN BEING SHOWS UP IN ANY VISION AS A PARTICIPANT IN ONGOING CONSIDERATIONS AND

POWER—IT IS NOT A GOOD SIGN—IT IS A SURE, EVERY TIME, PRESENTATION OF INPUT FROM THE DARK SIDE ENERGIES. IF THE FAITH IN YOUR OWN QUALIFICATIONS AND DIRECTION OF CREATING VALUE IS SO LIMITED AS TO REQUIRE A PSYCHIC'S READING—YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO FULFILL A CREATOR'S ROLE. GOD IS NOT A SNAKE OF ANY SHAPE OR FORM—A SERPENT IN ITS VERY PRESENTATION IS THAT WHICH IS BOUND MOST CLOSELY TO THE EARTH PHYSICAL IN ITS INABILITY TO COME UP EXCEPT TO SLITHER UP A LEANING TREE. TO SEE SELF AS GETTING ANYTHING OF DIRECTION FROM A "REPTILIAN" BEING IS TO SEE SELF EITHER NEGOTIATING WITH, COMPROMISING WITH OR TAKING DIRECTION FROM—SATAN FORCES.

There should be NO difficulty at all in the making of our motion pictures—most especially the first one. I intend to be there and that in itself will negate any participation of reptilians. The next question is always: "Then why don't YOU get the money so we can start?" I respond: WHY DON'T YOU GET THE MONEY AND THE HEAD SCREWED ON CORRECTLY AND THEN YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAIT LONGER TO START!" What these encounters with psychics—and wishing for confirmation or denial of presentations through me—mean is that you actually only possibly believe in a being called Aton/Hatonn THROUGH one Dharma—even though you do not necessarily believe in one called Doris. I am as close to YOU as I am to her! Why is it her problem as to what YOU believe? I am not being testy or hard—I am wanting you to realize your own POWER and relationship with CREATOR that you may CREATE that which is your destiny of presentation in human format.

It is disappointing, however, that after years of lessons in discernment and guidelines for that discernment that I still am overflowed with requests for opinions about this guru or that one, this psychic astrologer or that one, this channel or that one. If you have studied all we have offered and you still have no way to sort—you are in serious trouble and my opinion regarding this one or that one is of no further value to you. Information comes from ALL sources and moreover ALL IS TRUTH IN SOME FASHION—even if it regards the LIE. There is only ONE TRUTH—but infinite truthful roads to arrive at the ONE.

I remind everyone—YOUR task and purpose is NOT, for instance, Dharma's and she will NOT BE GIVEN YOUR ANSWERS! I shall again remind you of her most frequent, and heartfelt thought: "I am not a writer. I am simply serving in this typing capacity until I am given my purpose and mission." This always brings laughter as ten people are buried around the clock in that which comes out of her keyboard. Is she lying to others and self? No—she is, like you, looking for the balance and harmony of performing HER ultimate mission in perfection WITH GOD. AND, trying to make it through this journey experience of shaded clarity and hazy direction. She, too, is working around the clock—to find reality and REMEMBER!

Until the sequence into understanding comes within your perception we will continue to offer what we can from any reference bearing truth toward THE factual stories and players.

I ask that Rick, Ed or Brent please write "Coleman" and ask permission to utilize his volume, *DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION*. I have

hoped for a response from him but have none. [Rick spoke with "Dr. Coleman" and he was very gracious in giving unqualified permission to utilize this material. Thank you, John.] There are some "insiders" beyond those which he can recognize which would greatly enhance his insight and he, theirs. This is the time of unveiling the liars, cheats and thieves of human dignity and grace.

In the meanwhile I am going to offer a chapter from the above volume, on "Covert Operations". I can only again suggest and appeal to you to support the authors and get the books directly from them when you can do so. [See Box below for information on how to

order this intriguing book, which acts as a complement to his earlier work on the "300", from which we have quoted extensively.]

Again, for the sake of keeping computer writings identified we will have to utilize "parts" as if we were running a "series". It is too difficult for our editors to have reference without some mode of identification, nor can we give proper credits to authors and resource information without some identifying method. With that explanation please realize that by listing this as "part 1" it does not indicate beginning of the book. In this case "part 1" is actually from page 127, Chapter VII of the book. The following is taken from:

DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION, Part 1

by "Dr. John Coleman"

4/10/94 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING:]

COVERT OPERATIONS

Covert operations—that stuff that "James Bond" was made of. As I have often said, James Bond was a fictitious character, but the organization portrayed in the movie series is very real, only it is known as "C" and not "M." Britain's Secret Intelligence Service and Security Service was what "James Bond" portrayed. These are known as MI-5 (internal security) and MI-6 (external security). Together they are the oldest of the world's secret intelligence agencies. They also lead the world in the development of techniques and new technologies of spying. Neither service is responsible to the British people through Parliament, and both operate in the utmost secrecy behind a wide variety of fronts.

The beginnings of these agencies date back to the time of Queen Elizabeth I, the founder being recognized as Sir Francis Walsingham, Elizabeth's Secretary of State, and have existed since then under different names. It is not the intention to write a history about these supersecret espionage agencies, but merely to give a background to the main thrust of this chapter, which is covert action and assassinations for economic and/or political reasons.

The cardinal thing to remember is that, in almost all cases, covert actions are forbidden by International Law. Having said that, I should also point out that it is one thing to have laws against covert actions but it is another, very difficult thing to enforce such laws because of the extreme lengths which the parties will go to keep the operation secret. America is no exception when it comes to disobeying laws. President Gerald Ford's Executive Order banning "engaging in, or conspiring to engage in political assassination" is largely ignored by the CIA.

The excuse that Bush didn't know what was going on in the Iran/Contra covert operation cannot be sustained because of the

Hughes-Ryan Amendment, which was tailor-made to knock the supports out from under such a defence. The amendment was meant to make the CIA and other U.S. intelligence agencies accountable: "...unless and until the President finds that each such operation is important to the national security of the United States and reports in a timely fashion to the appropriate committee of the Congress, including the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and the House Foreign Affairs Committee," the covert operation would become unlawful. So if either President Reagan or President Bush knew about the Iran/Contra operation, or, if they did not, then those who engaged in it were acting in an illegal manner.

In the Iran/Contra covert operation, Admiral John Poindexter was the "fall guy" for President Reagan and President Bush, both of whom claimed to have no knowledge of it. This is shocking, because it implies that here are two presidents who had no control over their military and intelligence departments. Had Poindexter not taken the stand to say that he never informed Bush about the specifics of the Iran/Contra operation, impeachment proceedings would have followed, which Bush with all of his powerful protection would not have been able to avoid. In this, Bush was ably assisted by Congressman Lee Hamilton, whose investigation of the covert action was so poorly carried out as to amount to a total whitewash of the guilty parties, including Reagan and Bush.

Ordering Information

To order *DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION* please write to:

Joseph Publishing, % W.I.R.
2533 N. Carson St.
Carson City, NV 89706

The cost is \$20.00 and shipping is included. If you have Mastercard or Visa you may also order the book by calling 1-800-942-0821.

Apart from "James Bond," perhaps the best known MI-6 operatives were Sydney Reilly, Bruce Lockhart and Captain George Hill, who were seconded to Russia to help the Bolsheviks overcome their enemies and, at the same time, secure vast raw material and economic concessions for the British Black Nobility, with a slice of the pie going to the Wall Street financiers. Perhaps the least known MI-6 agent (but one of its most effective), was Somerset Maugham, the distinguished British author, well known in the literary world by this "sheepdipped" name.

Like most MI-6 officers, Maugham's real name was not disclosed during his service years, and indeed remained undisclosed up until close to his death. Sydney Reilly had 3 secret names, and eight others (he had eleven passports), his real name being Sigmund Georgievich Rosenblum. [H: Hummnn...]

Setting aside all the diplomacy by deception of name tags such as Bolshevism, Socialism, Marxism, Communism, Fabianism and Trotskyism, the fact is that the Bolshevik Revolution was a foreign ideology forced upon the Russian people by the Committee of 300 for economic gain and the control of Russia.

It is that simple, and when stripped of all the rhetoric and terminology, makes the whole concept of "Communism" easier to understand. We should never, ever, lose sight of the fact that, as Churchill put it, before he was irretrievably turned and lost, "Russia was seized by the hair of its head," and dragged kicking and screaming into a dictatorship straight out of hell, set up primarily to exploit and control its vast resources which, even today, far exceed those of the United States, not to mention Great Britain which, apart from coal and some North Sea oil, has none worth mentioning.

Just as in the days of Queen Elizabeth I, when the Cecils, her controllers, set up Sir Francis Walsingham in a spy system to guard her assets in England, and to watch over trade in the far corners of the world, so did the modern kings and queens of England carry on the tradition. One might say that these spy organizations were motivated first by economics, and then by national sovereignty. Nothing much has changed in the intervening centuries.

That was what Sydney Reilly's now legendary mission to Russia was about; it was to secure a lock on Russia's oil and its other huge treasures of minerals for the British Black Nobility, led by Lord Alfred Milner; the City of London's merchant bankers and the American Boston Brahmins, Wall Street financiers and tycoons, among the better-known of whom are the Rockefellers, J.P. Morgan and Kuhn Loeb. Sharing Britain's plunder, gained through diplomacy by deception and backed by military might, became a tradition during the golden era of the vast, unbelievably lucrative opium trade with China.

The oldest American equivalent of "noble" families were up to their eyebrows in this unspeakable trade. Today, one would never know this as they are judged on their outward facade of attending the best schools and col-

leges, joining the finest private clubs, becoming leading lawyers and bankers, philanthropists, religious leaders, and of course, leading politicians, that this brood is smeared all over with, and mired in the stench and filth of the China opium trade, which brought death and misery to millions while filling the banks they owned with obscenely vast wealth.

The rogues gallery of China opium trade reads like a page out of the American social register: John Perkins, Thomas Nelson Perkins, Delano, Cabot, Lodge, Russell, Morgan, Mellon. Hardly a single one of our "elite" families is not tainted by opium riches.

Lord Alfred Milner sent Sydney Reilly of MI-6 to secure the Baku region oilfields for British investment and for the Rockefellers. Bruce Lockhart was Lord Milner's personal representative who controlled Lenin and Trotsky. "Hansard" of the time, which is the equivalent of our Congressional Record, is filled with expressions of outrage and frustration as Parliament began to glean a little information about the exploits of Reilly. There were furious

exchanges in private between Prime Minister Lloyd George (Earl of Dwyfor) and his cabinet colleagues, and in open debate with members of Parliament on the floor of the House. All demanded that Reilly be brought back and forced to give an account of his doings in Russia.

But to no avail—Reilly remained untouchable and unaccountable. For perhaps the very first time, the British public became dimly aware that some unseen force was above Parliament. The British public did not know, and could not know, that Reilly represented MI-6, which had a much greater power than that of their elected representatives in Parliament. Those who were trying to break down the wall of secrecy got nowhere, so they waited for Reilly's return to England, which came only after it was all over.

Reilly and his close friend, Count Felix Dzerzinsky, (they both came from the same part of Poland) head of the dreaded Bolshevik secret police terror apparatus, staged Reilly's death by shooting as he was allegedly trying to escape across the border. The cover story was that Reilly's name was discovered among the papers of a group of Latvian officers who planned to assassinate Lenin. Reilly lived in secret opulence and splendor in Soviet Russia until, to round out the plan, he "escaped" aboard a Dutch freighter. Reilly

was recruited by Sir William Wiseman, head of British MI-6 in Washington, in 1917. Reilly was described by his superior, Sir Mansfield Smith Cumming, as "a sinister man I felt I could never really trust."

Somerset Maugham's mission to Petrograd on behalf of MI-6 in 1917 was a classic example of diplomacy by deception. Lockhart was dispatched to Petrograd to back the provisional government of Alexander Kerensky, who was supposed to run the "interim" government opposed to the Bolsheviks. (DeKlerk, the South African turncoat leader has quite properly been described as the "Kerensky of the Whites in South Africa, because his task is to form an 'interim' government which will allow Mandela and his gang of murderers to take the country.")

What neither the British Parliament nor the public knew was that the government of Kerensky was programmed to fail; its job to make it look as if real opposition to a Bolshevik government was coming from Britain and the United States when, in fact, the opposite was true. In an elaborately stage-managed plot, Maugham, who was also selected by Sir William Wiseman, went to meet Kerensky, traveling via Japan with \$150,000 (yes, in mainly American money) to spend on Kerensky. Maugham left on June 17, 1917, and met with Kerensky on October 31, 1917.

Kerensky asked Maugham to deliver a note to Prime Minister Lloyd George which contained a desperate appeal for guns and ammunition. It is interesting that Kerensky completely by-passed the British Consul in Petrograd who, having sniffed out that something was going on behind his back, fired off angry complaints to Lloyd George, but got no apology or explanation. As Captain Hill himself once said, "Those who believe that the Bolshevik Revolution was Zionist-inspired and run, may have had some truth on their side." Wiseman, Maugham, Hill and Reilly were Jews;

but Lockhart was pure Anglo-Saxon.

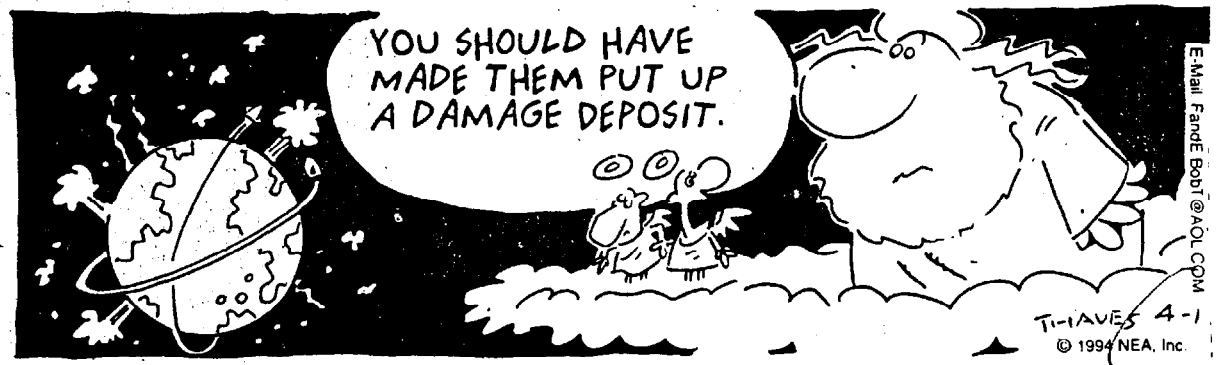
The British Prime Minister's response to Kerensky's note was a very brusque, "I cannot do that." Maugham never went back to Russia and Kerensky was overthrown by the Bolsheviks on Nov. 7, 1917. Capt. Hill was drafted into MI-5 and then to

MI-6. He was sent to Petrograd to advise Trotsky on how to set up an airforce, although Russia was still technically an ally of the British.

The object lesson in this diplomacy by deception maneuvering was to ensure that Russia remained at war against Germany, which Britain wanted defeated because of its great commercial and financial successes. At

"The cardinal thing to remember is that, in almost all cases, covert actions are forbidden by international law."

"This brood is smeared all over with, and mired in the stench and filth of the China opium trade, which brought death and misery to millions while filling the banks they owned with obscenely vast wealth."



the same time, Russia was to be weakened to such an extent that it would not be able to resist the Bolshevik hordes for long. As we know, the deception worked perfectly. Capt. Hill played a big role in helping to set up the CHEKA, the dreaded Bolshevik secret police apparatus and military intelligence, forerunner of the GRU.

One of Hill's exploits was the "transference" of the crown jewels of Rumania. Hill, a weapons and training specialist, was very active in diplomacy by deception in aiding the grand design to make the world believe that Britain and the United States were really fighting the Bolshevik takeover. (Only France, of all the nations, was not deceived.) In documents I read years later, Allen Dulles, head of the OSS, was denounced by De Gaulle, who bluntly reminded him of the great diplomacy by deception successfully pulled off against Czar Nicholas II and the Russian people.

An integral part of the deception was to land a combined British, French and American force at Murmansk on June 23, 1918, under the command of American Major General Frederick Poole, ostensibly to help the Russians in their struggle against the Bolsheviks. The French truly believed that they were there to attack the Bolsheviks, when the allied force moved into Archangel on August 2nd, in which there was some fighting. Actually, the expeditionary force had three objectives: (a) to make it look as if Britain and America were battling the Bolsheviks (b) to protect the large cache of Russian Army weapons and munitions in the region, and (c) to help convert a doubtful populace to support Lenin by making it look as if he was the savior of the motherland, struggling to repel a foreign military force.

In reality, the British-American force was actually there to help Lenin, and not fight the Red Army. The allied troops were to see that the munitions dump was turned over to the Bolsheviks, and to prevent it being taken over by the advancing Germans. Years later, Secretary of State George Marshall repeated the trick against China's Marshal Chiang Kai Shek, leaving a huge arsenal for Mao Tse Tung to use in the struggle to turn China into a Communist nation. The third objective was to convert those Russians wavering in their support of Lenin into full-blown supporters. Lenin used the Murmansk landing to tell the Russian people, "Look, British and American imperialists are trying to steal Russia from you. Join us in our struggle to defend Mother Russia!"

When White Russian Generals Denekin and Wrangel were having sweeping successes against the Red Army, pushing it out of the Baku region and threatening the work done by Sydney Reilly for British and American oil interests (especially Rockefeller oil interests), the same Lloyd George who, in 1917, plotted with Kerensky, was joined by a "private American citizen", William Bullit, actually an emissary for Rockefeller and the Wall Street bankers. Together, they committed treachery and treason against their respective countries.

In January 1919, Gen. Peter Denekin defeated the Bolsheviks in Georgia, Armenia, Arzerbaijan and Turkestan (the oil regions),

and later that month drove the Bolsheviks right out of the Caucasus, advancing almost to the gates of Moscow. Thereupon, Bullit and Lloyd George pulled the rug out from under the White Russians, cutting off supplies of arms, munitions and money. Upon a signal from Lloyd George, sent through MI-6 in September, the American-British force abandoned Archangel and sailed from Murmansk on October 12, 1919.

"One of the greatest pieces of diplomacy by deception had been successfully pulled off without the American and British people having the slightest notion of what was going on."

can imperialist soldiers bent on taking over Mother Russia. By Nov. 14, 1920, it was all over as the last White Russian forces embarked for Constantinople.

One of the greatest pieces of diplomacy by deception had been successfully pulled off without the American and British people having the slightest notion of what was going on. A more or less similar procedure is being carried out in Russia today with "ex-Communist" Boris Yeltsin being touted by the West as a sort of a Russian folk hero, trying to "save" Russia from a revival of Communism. As it was in 1917, so it is now: the American public has no inkling of what is really transpiring in Russia.

There is much more to the plot: the attempted assassination of Lenin, when he began kicking over the traces controlled by Bruce Lockhart; Lockhart's arrest and later exchange for Bolshevik Maxim Litvinov, complete with a sentence of death in absentia handed down by a Bolshevik court in Moscow. In this manner, MI-6 plays its games in the most masterly of fashions, even as it still does today. Incidentally, Lenin died of syphilis of the brain, and not from wounds received at the hands of Dora Kaplan.

[END QUOTING OF PART ONE]

Let us take a rest break, please; I would suggest that you, Dharma, get away from this location for a few hours. You are in a low pressure status and this is why the frequencies are too debilitating. This will not greatly improve for a while so you must consider the action yourself as the interference will soon affect the computer. Thank you.

4/10/94 #2 HATONN

Continuation: DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION, Part 2
by "Dr. John Coleman"

[QUOTING:]

DOCUMENTATION RE:
CAPT. HILL

It might be in order to expand upon the doings of Capt. Hill. Documents I was able to examine in the archives of Whitehall, London tell a great deal about the activities of Hill, a second generation MI-5 officer. Hill's father was apparently very active in Jewish merchant circles with connections to Salonika in the time of Czar Nicholas II.

Hill's son, George, who lived in London, was an MI-5 courier for Wall Street and the City of London financiers backing the Bolsheviks; the money was channeled through Maxim Gorky, the darling of the theater set in London. In 1916, he was promoted to MI-6 and sent to Salonika by MI-6 chief, Sir Mansfield Cumming. From Salonika, Hill reported intelligence information to Cumming on the progress of the Bolsheviks plotting for the coming revolution—*already 10 years in the making*. On Nov. 17, 1917, Cumming ordered Hill to Moscow, where he at once became a personal aide to Leon Trotsky, on the recommendation of Parvus (Alexander Helpland). Hill drew up a plan for military intelligence which was accepted and became the basis of the GRU, with Hill and Trotsky as its founders.

The CHEKA remained under the control of Dzerzinsky. In later years, according to Whitehall documents, following a request from Jerusalem, Hill was sent to the Middle East, where he set about organizing and training

the Jewish Irgun and Stern gangs, with the vast majority of officers and rank and file coming from Bolshevik Russia. The intelligence service Hill set up for the Irgun was later adopted by the Israeli secret service, which became known as the Mossad.

The British Secret Intelligence Service is the most expert at

"The intelligence service Hill set up for the Irgun was later adopted by the Israeli secret service, which became known as the Mossad."

covert operations. Sir Steward Menzies, MI-6 wartime chief, once described Allen Dulles as lacking the necessary acumen to really understand covert operations. Be that as it may, MI-6 formed and trained the OSS, forerunner of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Covert operations may be described as perhaps the most sensational part of intelligence work which, generally speaking, includes fairly routine activities like monitoring economic activities all over the world, preparing reports which go to national policy makers who are allegedly that part of government which decides what course of action, if any, should be followed.

MI-6 and the CIA are, by law, not allowed to meddle in domestic affairs or spy on their citizens, their duties confined to foreign matters. But in the past three years, these lines have become very blurred, which ought to be cause for serious concern; but, unfortunately, no positive action is being taken to curb this phenomenon. Covert action walks a tight-rope between diplomacy and deception and sometimes, when the walker slips, the results can be very embarrassing if the covert action

is not deniable, as was the case with the Iran/Contra affair.

Covert action calls for an intelligence agency to draw up a program to achieve a particular foreign objective. This often impinges on foreign policy, which is outside the realm of intelligence. A good case in point is the paranoia expressed by President George Bush in his desire to literally destroy Iraq's President Hussein, covert action taking both economic and military avenues.

A total of \$40 million was wasted by Bush in his failed endeavor to kill Hussein, in which every trick was tried, including sending HIV viruses in vials to be secreted into the headquarters of the Revolutionary Command.

In the end, Bush, overcome by his hatred of Hussein, unleashed 40 cruise missiles against Baghdad and Basra, under the flimsiest pretext of attacking "nuclear arms plants" and anti-aircraft sites, both patently absurd.

One cruise missile was deliberately programmed to hit Al-Rasheed Hotel in downtown Baghdad, where a conference of the heads of Moslem states was in progress. The idea behind the Al-Rasheed attack, (the

missile was tracked by Russian satellites from the moment of launching until it hit the target area) was to kill several of the Moslem leaders, thereby turning their countries against Iraq and helping through a backlash against President Hussein to topple the Iraqi leader.

Unfortunately for Bush, the missile fell 20-30 feet short of the actual building, shattering doors and windows up to three stories, killing a female receptionist. None of the Moslem delegates were hurt. The feeble and childish excuse made by the Pentagon and the White House that the missile was "knocked off course by Iraqi anti-aircraft gunners", was so absurd that DGSE (French intelligence) was highly skeptical about whether the report was genuine or the work of some crackpot private agency.

The Russian military, secure in the data provided by their satellites, told the U.S. government its explanation was false—and that they had the evidence to prove it. At \$1 million per missile, Bush's paranoid behavior cost the American taxpayer \$40 million dollars—on top of the covert price tag of \$40 million. It is apparent that some mechanism is urgently needed to curb future presidents who, in their last days in office, might seek to follow the shocking example set by Bush.

Covert action can often be taken by a government against its own people. Take the case of Alger Hiss and Rockefeller. As the petroleum companies said, they "owed no special obligation to America." This is true in the context of the arrangements made with the Bolsheviks by David Rockefeller and British oil companies. The United States ended up promoting Socialism and Communism to reward the Bolsheviks for oil concessions given to Rockefeller and Armand Hammer. Certainly that proved their contention that the petroleum industry was not necessarily loyal to the United States.

In 1936, Alger Hiss was invited by Francis B. Sayre, Woodrow Wilson's son-in-law, to enter the State Department. The RIIA (Royal Institute for International Affairs) and the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) decided Hiss

was a good man who would do what he was told, regardless of whether it was good for America or not. Actually, Hiss was Rockefeller's first choice, not Sayre's, but Rockefeller stayed in the shadows. At that point in 1936 when Sayre made his approach, Hiss was already deeply involved in espionage for the USSR, and the fact was well known to his law professor at Harvard.

When Hiss was promoted to the position of assistant supervisor on political relations in the State Department, Chambers and a man named Levine blew Hiss's cover reporting that he was active in working for the Soviet Union. The man Chambers went to with his allegation was Marvin McIntyre, who failed to give the

information to Roosevelt who was his boss. Instead, he sidetracked Chambers to Adolph A. Berle, who at the time was Assistant Secretary of State in charge of State Department Security. Berle went to Roosevelt with the story, only to be abruptly dismissed by the President.

Undaunted, Berle took his information to Dean Acheson, but exactly nothing happened to Hiss. He was not called on for an explanation; instead he was

promoted by Roosevelt, a Rockefeller-CFR puppet, as was Roosevelt's entire staff. In 1944 Hiss received another boost with a promotion to the post of special assistant to the Director of Far Eastern Affairs, where he was well placed to serve Soviet expansionist plans in Asia.

To demonstrate the arrogance of Rockefeller, all the time Hiss was a rising star at State, the FBI had a file on him. He was denounced by Soviet defector Igor Gouzensky, who worked in the office of the GRU (Soviet military intelligence) in Ottawa, Canada. The State Department heads knew all about Hiss and his Soviet connections, as did President Roosevelt, but made no move to oust him.

While Rockefeller was planning the United Nations, he and Stalin agreed on a deal in which the U.N. would not interfere in Russian affairs in exchange for Soviet oil for the Rockefeller oil companies. Nor would the Bolsheviks meddle in Saudi Arabia, and make no further attempts to get into Iran. The man nominated to represent Rockefeller at the U.N. was Alger Hiss. His immediate superior was Nelson Rockefeller, who gave orders to John Foster Dulles. Roosevelt, Dulles, the FBI and Rockefeller all knew that Hiss was working with the Soviet Union.

Following the modem of Standard Oil, the mechanism for controlling the United Nations was taken out of American hands. The Secretary General was given the power to appoint whomever he pleased. For his treason, Hiss received a special staff appointment to the Carnegie Endowment Fund for International Peace at a salary of \$20,000 per annum, a very good income for those days. The idea was to place Hiss above the law.

In fact, Hiss was above the law, because he got away with treason and treachery. Hiss was not charged with treason, but with perjury. However, powerful people immediately rushed to his defense. Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter gave Hiss a clean bill of health and Rockefeller paid his legal expenses to the tune of \$100,000.

At the time he was confronted by Cham-

bers, Hiss was working as a member of the executive committee for the Association of the United Nations, chief executive for the Institute of Pacific Relations, and was a leading member of the CFR as well as president of the Carnegie Foundation. The House of Hiss was built on the petroleum industry and never was there such a recorded case of abuse of power by the petroleum industry than as with Hiss. The petroleum industry showed no fear of the government when Hiss was brought before the court; indeed, the petroleum industry almost pulled their man out of harm's way and would have done so had Hiss not tripped himself up. The Hiss case is a good example of diplomacy by deception by government against its own people.

In Iran, the United States is currently engaging in covert action against the government, using local groups inside the country and working with others in exile. The United States has become alarmed at the increasing arms buildup by the Iranian government and has placed a special watch on arms shipments destined for the country.

In addition, there remains a large reservoir of ill will between the two countries over the activities of Hezbollah, and Iran's willingness to give sanctuary to groups regarded as hostile to Israel. Therefore, a danger to the stability of the Middle East has arisen. Iran is becoming increasingly hostile toward the U.S. and its Middle East allies: Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Israel. That there is trouble brewing for these countries is a foregone conclusion which may be why Israeli intelligence is claiming that Iran will be a nuclear power at a much earlier date than was predicted by the CIA. The Iranians, for their part, say this is just another ploy by Israel to get what they call "its big brother to attack us like they did with Hussein."

IRANIAN TRAINING CAMPS IN SUDAN

The Iranian government now has a network of agents all across Western Europe, and is particularly strong in Germany. These agents are also active in Saudi Arabia, where the royal family is regarded with the utmost contempt by Teheran. The Iranian government is the principal financier and logistical backer of ten Islamic fundamentalist camps in Sudan, about which Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak complained to the U.S. State Department in December of 1992. The complaint has not been made public.

The ten training camps in the Sudan are as follows:

Iklm-al-Aswat. This is the most important of the ten camps, run by Colonel Suleiman Mahomet Suleiman, a member of the Command Council of the Revolution. Fundamentalists from Kenya, Morocco, Mali and Afghanistan train here.

Bilal. Situated at Port Sudan on the Red Sea, the camp is an important training base for Egyptian fundamentalists opposed to Mubarak's regime. At the last count there were 108 men in training, including sixteen Egyptian doctors, under the command of Jihad emir of Tendah.

Sowaya. Located close to Khartoum; it was reorganized in 1990 and now trains fundamentalists from Algeria and Tunisia under the title of the Popular Defense Militia.

Wad Medani. This camp houses African fundamentalists from Kenya, Mali, Sudan and

"Unfortunately for Bush, the missile fell 20-30 feet short of the actual building, shattering doors and windows up to three stories, killing a female receptionist. None of the Moslem delegates were hurt."

Somalia under the command of Col. Abdul Munuim Chakka.

Dongola. Situated in northern Sudan, it is the main camp for Egyptian fundamentalists from Al Najunmin, a group founded by the late Majdi As Safti, who was obliged to flee Egypt in 1988. Also at the camp are members of Egypt's Shawkiun and 40 Algerians from the Al Afghani group.

Jehid al Hak. Here the PLO, Hamas and Jihad train under the command of Lt. Colonel Sadiq al-Fadl.

Omduran. At this camp 100 to 200 Egyptian fundamentalists belonging to the Islambuly group train and are considered to be more militant than other groups determined to end the regime of Mubarak.

Aburakam. This camp is a training base for up to 100 Afghans, Pakistanis and Iranians.

Khartoum Bahri. This is probably the largest of the 10 camps, housing 300 Tunisian, Algerian and Egyptian fundamentalists of the Expiation and Immigration group, who train under the command of Capt. Mahomet Abdul Hafiz, of the Popular Defense Militia.

Um Barbaita. Situated in the south of Sudan, it is the base where the military elite is trained in the use of explosives and arms by Iranian and Sudanese experts.

CAMP COORDINATORS

These camps are coordinated at the offices of the Arab Popular Islamic Congress, very close to the Egyptian Embassy in Khartoum. It is a very modern facility with the latest communications equipment that allows the Congress to be in contact with leaders of the Islamic fundamentalist movement in other lands. It is known that GCHQ is monitoring communications of this important office from Cyprus, among them communications to the mufti of the Egyptian Jihad, Sheik Omar Abdul Rahman.

Sheik Rahman was found not guilty of conspiring to murder the late President Anwar Sadat of Egypt, and on his release, moved to the United States where he coordinates fundamentalist activities from a storefront mosque in New Jersey. [H: Well, we know this is no longer true as "time marches on".] Sheik Rahman is said to have funded several hundred Arabs who were forced out of Pakistan by the United States, which in both overt and covert activities, pressured the Pakistani government to crack down on Islamic fundamentalists in the country. The covert action against Pakistan took many forms, but bribery was the key element.

COVERT ACTIONS IN THE WEST BANK, GAZA AND ISRAEL

One of the wildest covert actions going on is centered in the West Bank, Gaza and Israel. Involved are the CIA, Hamas, Syria and Iran. Hamas is the fundamentalist group making life difficult for Israel. Teheran has taken up where Riyadh left off. In a well-established covert action using diplomacy, the United States persuaded Saudi Arabia that Islamic fundamentalist zealots could and most probably would threaten them in the future.

Using the techniques taught to the late Ayatollah Khomeini by MI-6, the Iranian government has adapted the techniques to suit Hamas, which are proving very effective. Accustomed to being able to penetrate the PLO without very much difficulty, Israeli intelligence found it was up against something different with Hamas. The case of Israeli border guard Nissim Toledano illustrates the point. Toledano was murdered on Dec. 14, 1992, and the Shin Beth, Israel's internal security agency still has no clues as to who was responsible.

Then there is yet another unsolved murder, that of Haim Naham, a Shin Beth agent who was killed in his apartment in Jerusalem on Jan. 3, 1993. According to Beirut sources, Israeli intelligence is baffled, and is privately admitting that the expulsion of 415 Palestinians suspected of being Hamas leaders has not stopped Hamas from operating at the same level as before the deportations. The Israelis have found that Hamas is based on the Iranian-MI-6 model with widely scattered small cells with-

out any organized links between them, presenting a tough front to crack.

The most likely person at the heart of Hamas is Azzedine al kassam. According to intelligence sources, there are approximately 100 cells, each with five members. These cells all have autonomy, but a group of seven men, one of whom is Tarek Dalkamuni, may help in coordinating activities. It is believed that Dalkamuni replaced Sheik Ahmed Yassine, who has been in an Israeli prison since 1989.

The rise of Hamas came about through covert action sanctioned by the Iranian government, operating under diplomatic cover in Damascus, Syria. In March of 1987, a meeting was held in the Gaza strip, attended by Iranian and Syrian personnel, at which meeting the Intifada uprising was born. The Islamic Majlis as-Choura (consultative council), sent Mohammed Nazzal and Ibrahim Gosche to meet with the Iranian ambassador to Syria, Ali Akharti.

Also in attendance was the head of Syrian intelligence, Gen. Ali Duba. This is a fairly good example of how covert operations are conducted, using diplomatic channels and private parties.

Following a successful meeting on Oct. 21, 1992, the Majlis delegation traveled to Teheran accompanied by Abu Marzuk, a leading fundamentalist, where they met with other fundamentalist leaders from Ahmed Jabril's PLEP, Lebanese Hezbollah, Al Fatah and Hamas. Discussions were held with representatives of the Iranian government, which ended in an agreement that Iran would provide financial, logistical and military personnel to train fundamentalists in the camps in Sudan.

A 12 man leadership council was established which included Mahomet Siam (Khartoum), Musa Abu Marzuk (Damascus), Abdul Nimr Darwich, Imad-al-Alami, Abdul Raziz al-Runtissi (Gaza) (one of the 415 Pales-

tinians expelled by Israel), Ibrahim Gosche and Mohamed Nizzam (Amman), Abu Mohamed Mustafa (Beirut). This group was trained in MI-6 methods used to bring down the Shah of Iran and, to date, it is proving to be a tough job trying to penetrate Hamas.

Iran stepped up an active phase of opposition to what the Teheran government perceives as United States pro-Israel policies when the agreement reached at the time of the hostage crisis was allegedly broken by Washington. Using Hezbollah in covert actions against the United States, was to pressure public opinion in America and make it turn against Israel. Here Iran used the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations methodology handed down to those who overthrew the Shah of Iran. [H: Confused yet?]

CONTROL OF A SOCIETY

Tavistock founder and brilliant technician, John Rawlings Reese, then adapted "Operation Research" military management techniques so that they could be applied to "controlling a society, from an individual unit right through the millions of such units, i.e., people and the society and nation they collectively make up." In order to accomplish this successfully, rapid data processing was necessary and it came with the development of linear programming in 1946 following its invention by George B. Dantzig. Significantly, 1946 was the year that Tavistock declared war on the American nation. This set the stage for total people control.

The Teheran government of the Ayatollah Khomeini permitted the establishment of a covert action organization known as Hezbollah. Later, using Hezbollah, a number of American and other foreign nationals were kidnapped in Beirut and other areas of the Middle East and held in secret locations. The 5-man cell system worked to perfection. Neither MI-6 nor the CIA were able to break Hezbollah codes and the hostages languished for years until the United States was forced to admit defeat and enter into negotiations with Hezbollah.

An agreement was reached which said that shortly after the release of the last hostage held by Hezbollah, the United States would unfreeze Iranian bank accounts and financial instruments amounting to an estimated \$12 billion. The United States would also release military equipment ordered and paid for by the

Shah, that it had not delivered, believed to be worth \$300 million. In addition, Iran would be allowed to join the Gulf Cooperative Council so that it could join in deliberations about Israel. In addition, the U.S. undertook not to engage in covert activities

against Iran inside its national boundaries, nor seek to punish Hezbollah kidnapers who were given sanctuary in Teheran.

However, Teheran said that Washington acted in bad faith, keeping not a single one of its promises [H: So what else is new?] The bank accounts were not unfrozen, the military equipment paid for by the Shah was not returned to Iran, the CIA actually stepped up covert activities inside the country, and Iran still remains frozen out of the Gulf Cooperative Council. Teheran points in anger to in-

"Using the techniques taught to the late Ayatollah Khomeini by MI-6, the Iranian government has adapted the techniques to suit Hamas, which are proving very effective."

"The Teheran government of the Ayatollah Khomeini permitted the establishment of a covert action organization known as Hezbollah."

creased terrorist attacks in Teheran, attacks which began in 1992 after the last hostage was handed over.

The commander of the Pasdarans accused the CIA of building a network of royalists around Massoud Rajavi, leader of the Mujahedines, and Babak Khoramdine, and master-minding attacks on Pasdaran barracks, public buildings—including a library—an attack on the funeral cortege of the late Hachemi Rafsanjani and the desecration of the tomb of Ayatollah Khomeini. These attacks have not been reported by the U.S. news media. Officially, diplomatic relations between the United States and Iran are described as good.

To get back to Hamas. Using diplomatic channels, Iran and Syria tried to influence France to secretly back Hamas. Lebanese millionaire, Roger Edde, who served as a go-between for France and Syria, approached Foreign Minister Roland Dumas. Syria put pressure on Dumas about buying a new radar facility which Damascus said would go to Thomson, the giant French conglomerate. It was indicated that payments of Syria's debts to France might be delayed in the event Islamic fundamentalists causes were not seen in a favorable light by the Elysee Palace. However, the French government officially stayed adamant: no support for Hamas. The radar contract was switched to Raytheon, an American company. Debt payments have been held up with great inconvenience to France. Out-

wardly, diplomatic relations between Syria and France remain cordial.

Iran has an old score to settle with British and American intelligence that dates back to 1941 and 1951, when gross covert actions were carried out against Iraq by MI-6 and the CIA to bring about the fall of Dr. Mohamed Mossadegh. Although it properly belongs in this chapter, the account of how Acheson, Rockefeller, Roosevelt and Truman subverted Iran is to be found in the chapter about Rockefeller's oil dealings in the Middle East.

The CIA and MI-6 had a second go around with Iran when the Shah began to dig his heels in against barefaced robbery by American and British oil companies with concessions in Iran. The petroleum companies then entered into a conspiracy with President Carter, and a carbon-copy of the Mossadegh operations was launched. Sixty CIA and ten MI-6 agents were dispatched to Teheran to undermine the Shah and bring about his downfall and subsequent murder.

Covert action does not always mean intelligence operations and terrorist groups with support of their governments. It can, and does, take the form of technological cooperation, especially in the areas of surveillance, and monitoring of communications. Because they are unspectacular, as a rule, this type of "snooping" does not arouse a lot of interest, but it is one of the clearest examples of diplomacy by deception.

[END QUOTING OF PART TWO]

This would seem to be a good place to break this segment. I don't wish to overload the circuits. The facts are that it is really quite amusing that the spies go spy on the spies and the spies spy back and you can't really tell who is spying on whom.

There seems to be little integrity on any part of any one group—perhaps that is because anyone or group who is using terror and killing as its basis for operations actually HAVE NO INTEGRITY. However, in these days of high technology a whole city or nation can be blown away by the cute little spy "stuff" the spies cart around with them. Therefore, the whole game, at some point, has to be brought into focus or you simply have a bunch of lawless Clouseaus running about perpetrating mischief in the name of anything available who pays a good salary—leaving the damned to rot if discovered.

The evolvment, however, comes when at some point the operatives lose the starry-glasses and realization of the total evil overwhelms the senses. It usually requires mistreatment by the master-puppeteers and the agents with insightful souls get a belly-full. It goes along with the old political leader's ploy and rhetoric of: "We must all sacrifice," but meaning: "You sacrifice and I'll lead." Most people accept that with great applause and simply pin on a yellow ribbon and go for it.

Readers, it is going to take more than yellow ribbons THIS TIME! Salu.

Is America's Money System About To Change ???

4/11/94 RICK MARTIN

Are U.S. citizens about to receive new colored currency? Is America moving toward the gold-standard? Has the Federal Government purchased the Federal Reserve System?

Ok, let's take a look at some of the information that has been pouring into CONTACT from sources anonymous and sources known.

First comes word that several banks around the nation are no longer complying with the interest rates set by the Federal Reserve Board. Then comes the story that a group of Special Forces, probably Delta Force, went to Europe within the last year and physically took and brought back to the United States 60 tons of gold! This gold was then allegedly used for the purchase of the Federal Reserve System by the United States Government.

Then comes the announcement that the new currency is scheduled for introduction into circulation on April 7. This new money is colored money, similar to that used in Australia.

We are then advised to call a Hotline number which states that an Iowa Congressman told a claims writer at a town meeting this week that the Federal Reserve has been bought out from the families who owned it by the United States Government. The Commonwealth Bank of Williamsport, PA sent a letter dated March 24, 1994 to its customers which stated that all of their accounts will be changed to the new system after April 22, 1994. These

customers are being sent account statements and product conversion guides. Several people in banks have been shown the new gold-based money, but it has not been released for circulation yet. A banking system in Minnesota is now, the Hotline goes on to say, advertising using a gold eagle seal with no reference to the Federal Reserve. Japan, China, Russia and England are reported to be changing over to a gold-based money system. Venezuela has reportedly thrown out the Federal Reserve and is demanding the indictment of the David Rockefeller bandit banksters who stole their money, according to this same Hotline recording.

At this time, the alleged April 7th unveiling of the new currency in Ft. Worth, TX appears to have been postponed. Reports continue from across the country that the new gold eagle banking seal is appearing on banks everywhere, consistent with the Hotline report.

In the meantime, reports are also coming in to CONTACT from Europe stating that the European news press has numerous stories concerning America's new currency.

A report from the April 9 edition of THE BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIAN states that, "Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen had to wait 442 days for a big payoff that comes with his job.

"He returned to his native Texas to introduce bills printed with his signature and that of U.S. Treasurer Mary Ellen Withrow. Currency bearing Bentsen's name couldn't be printed until there was a new Treasurer. Withrow, who joined Bentsen at the ceremony,

was sworn in March 1.

"I waited 442 days," Bentsen said. "I surely can't wait to see them cranking out those Bentsen bills."

"The new money should be in circulation by late May."

CONTACT could not get through to Rep. Henry Gonzalez (D-TX), Chairman of the Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs Committee.

Meanwhile, a spokesperson for the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington, D.C., when asked about new colored currency being distributed to banks, replied to CONTACT, "There is not any been distributed."

"So that is a rumor?" CONTACT asked.

"That is all it is. As you're probably aware, the Bureau of Engraving and Printing and Secret Service and a group of people working for Secretary of Treasury Bentsen, are working to come up with counter-deterrent efforts to try to eliminate counterfeiting. And a lot of different approaches are being taken, such as possibly changing the colors of our currency, or watermarks in the paper, or holograms. But those decisions have not been finalized. And I cannot tell you when they would be."

Well, readers of the PHOENIX JOURNALS will have read, in 1991, about new currency having been printed at the Ft. Worth, Texas currency facility.

One inside source told CONTACT, "Oh that new currency is real alright, I've seen it! It looks like Canadian money. They've had it sitting for several years now. In fact, they

even gave an old lady two 20s by mistake at XXXX bank in XXXX. She said, 'What in the hell is this?' The bank clerk responded, 'Oh, we weren't suppose to give those out yet....'

Another insider tells CONTACT, "That new money is real as hell; I've confirmed it. Hell, they have it distributed in two states—Texas and New Jersey. I even know somebody who works for the Bureau of Engraving. I know because he made up the damn money. It's real alright." This same insider said, "It's been printed for two years!"

He goes on to say, "It's all over Texas. They've got it; they've had it there now since a week ago Friday—10 days."

"This is the colored money?" CONTACT

asked.

"This is the colored money. You have red, blue and green. Too damn many people know about it, Rick."

In speaking with a spokesman for the Department of Treasury, CONTACT was informed that there is no new colored currency which has been either printed or distributed. But there is new regular currency being printed with Bentsen's signature on it, but that is only on the \$1 bills. Futher, there is currently a process whereby different options are being discussed and explored, including the printing of holographic images, different colored money, etc.

In speaking with the representative of the Federal Reserve System, the spokeman re-

plied that there is often confusion concerning the FED but that the FED is a part of Government. To clarify, the spokesman volunteered to send a two-page statement concerning the Federal Reserve System [see below]. Notice how carefully the words in their statement are crafted. The first sentence reads, "The Federal Reserve is the nation's central bank."

So what is to be made of all these facets to a story coming from many different directions? Well, there sure is a lot of smoke. And where there's smoke, there *almost surely* is some fire! The message this sends out to people is an emphatic: pay attention! Something is happening. What it is isn't crystal clear at the moment, but most likely will be very shortly.

SENT BY:

4-11-94 ; 5:18PM ;

FED.RES.SYS.-



BOARD OF GOVERNORS
OF THE
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20551

THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The Federal Reserve is the nation's central bank. It was created by an Act of Congress on December 23, 1913. The Federal Reserve System consists of a seven-member Board of Governors (an independent agency of the federal government with headquarters in Washington, D.C.), plus a nationwide network of 12 Federal Reserve Banks and 25 Reserve Bank branches. The Federal Reserve Banks were established by Congress as the operating arms of the nation's central banking system, and they have both public and private elements.

The Federal Reserve Banks were established by Congress for a public purpose. In addition to providing a variety of financial services to the U.S. Treasury, financial institutions and the public, the Reserve Banks act as vital sources of information about the economy and financial developments in all parts of the nation. Key to this activity is the Bank's Board of Directors which is made up of nine private citizens who come from many walks of life and add their experience and expertise to efficient operations of the Reserve Banks. Six of these directors are elected to their posts by the member commercial banks who, under law, must subscribe to stock in their regional Federal Reserve Bank. Member commercial banks include all national banks and those state banks who chose to become members. The holding of Reserve Bank stock is in the nature of an obligation that goes along with membership and does not carry with it any characteristics of control or financial interest normally attached to stock in a corporation. The amount of stock that member banks are required to purchase is specified by law. The stock may not be sold or pledged as collateral for loans, and dividends are limited by law to 6 percent per year. If a Reserve Bank were liquidated, any funds remaining after the payment of bills would revert to the U.S. Treasury.

Neither the Board nor the Reserve Banks receive appropriations from Congress. Therefore, they do not operate with tax revenues but rather pay expenses out of earnings. Earnings of the Federal Reserve Banks are derived primarily from interest received on their holdings of U.S. government securities and on the fees they charge depository institutions for providing services such as the processing and clearing of checks. After payment of expenses, contributions to surplus, and payment of other assessments, all the net earnings of the Federal Reserve Banks are aggregated and paid over to the U.S. Treasury. In 1992, for example, the Federal Reserve paid \$16.8 billion to the U.S. Treasury.

The financial accounts of the Board of Governors are audited each year by an independent firm of certified public accountants. In addition, Congress has authorized the U.S. General Accounting Office to conduct audits of the Federal Reserve. Also, each Reserve Bank has a General Auditor who reports to the Bank's Board of Directors regarding audit activities, and the Board of Governors, in exercising supervision of the Reserve Banks, conducts an annual examination of each Bank.

The U.S. Congress has ultimate authority over the Federal Reserve and oversees the activities of the Federal Reserve through appropriate committees. The Board of Governors is required by law to report to Congress annually on the Federal Reserve's activities. With respect to monetary policy, the Federal Reserve is required by statute to report to Congress twice a year on its plans and objectives. Members of the Board, particularly the Chairman, are frequently requested by Congressional committees to testify on financial and economic issues.

#####

The Trouble With Treaties

THE NEZ PERCE: A CASE STUDY OF HOW TREATIES FAIL

by Kara Briggs

Article from March 6, 1994 edition of *THE SPOKESMAN-REVIEW*, Spokane, Washington.

[QUOTING:]

The most famous chief in Northwest history might never have led his people on a violent, 1,700 mile flight, if his tribe's treaty hadn't been broken by the United States.

In 1855, Chief Joseph's father, with the chiefs of the other Nez Perce bands, signed a treaty with the United States government.

It promised the Nez Perce a 5,000-square mile reservation. They hoped their descendants would live forever, in their Wallowa Valley, named for winding rivers, and Blue Mountains.

But fewer than five years later, gold was discovered on Nez Perce land. The treaty was

broken. With 15,000 people illegally settled on the reservation, the government proposed a new treaty.

This time the reservation was one-tenth the size of the first one. Anti-Indian feelings were rising. To avert war, the Nez Perce signed it.

As they journeyed toward their assigned land in the hot, rolling hills of Idaho, three young men slipped away from camp. They killed some men, who were known for killing Indians. The military began pursuing the Nez Perce to avenge the deaths, and the tribe fled toward Canada.

The elders, men, women and children whom the military killed in battle, were the great-grandparents, the great-aunts and the great-uncles of today's Nez Perce who live in Lapwai.

"Could their deaths have been prevented?"

Chief Joseph to the Nez Perce tribe after surrender to General Nelson A. Miles ---->

*Our chiefs are killed...
the old men are all dead...
The little children are freezing to death.*

*My people, some of them have
run away to the hills
and have no blankets, no food.
No one knows where they are,
perhaps freezing to death.*

*I want to have time
to look for my children
and see how many of them I can find.
Maybe I can find them among the dead.*

*Here me, my chiefs.
My heart is sick and sad.
From where the sun now stands
I will fight no more forever.*



Chief Joseph to the Nez Perce tribe after surrender to General Nelson A. Miles

Congress Needs To Realize Treaties Are Forever.

By Tim Giago

There is an old joke among many of the traditional Indian people that addresses the many treaties signed between the U.S. Government and the different Indian nations. In order to assure the Indians that the treaty would be in perpetuity, and perhaps being a trifle condescending and colorful at once, many of the treaties concluded that they would be in effect "as long as the grass shall grow and the rivers flow".

The joke among many tribal elders was, "But if you really looked hard at the fine print it said, 'or 90 days, whichever comes first'." Maybe the Government was smarter than we thought. After all, much of the grass on reservation lands fails to grow and many rivers have ceased to flow. An omen?

I bring this up because one of my employees overheard a conversation between two non-Indians in which the two participants complained that Indians "didn't pay taxes, got free houses, and got free health care from cradle to grave."

I would advise all Americans to go their local library and take out a book on the many treaties signed between two sovereigns, the Indian nations and the United States of America. They may be very surprised to read that, in exchange for millions of acres of land, certain rights also were exchanged.

Indian tribes were guaranteed health care, schools for the children, their own government housing and on and on. The treaties clearly delineated these rights. The Indian nations of America then gave up millions of acres of land as their payment for these treaty rights. The treaties did not say these rights would be granted for 20, 30 or 40 years. They said "as long as the grass shall grow and the rivers flow". It was this guarantee of perpetuity that enticed many of the old traditional Chiefs to mark their X on the treaty.

Over the years the U.S. Congress arbitrarily has violated many of these legal agreements. For instance, after the Sioux, Cheyenne and Arapaho warriors annihilated Gen. George A. Custer at the Little Big Horn, Congress sent emissaries to the Sioux Nation in an attempt to get enough signatures on a revised agreement asking for the sacred Black Hills of the Lakota.

The original treaty read that no agreement between the United States and the Sioux Nation would be valid unless it bore the signatures of three-fourths of all adult males. The Congressional mission failed to secure these signatures. In their frantic efforts to secure enough signatures they convinced under-aged Indians, non-members and others to sign the petition. All of this in direct violation of the Fort Laramie Treaty of 1868. Failing this, Congress simply passed an act confiscating the hills.

In reviewing the legal briefs submitted by the tribes of the Great Sioux Nation seeking legal redress for the illegal taking of their land, Supreme Court Justice Harry Blackmun, referring to the U.S. Congress, wrote, "A more ripe and rank case of dishonest dealings may never be found in our history".

Over the past two centuries, Congress and the U.S. Supreme Court have gradually eroded and in many cases obliterated many of the treaties. With a stroke of the pen, agreements signed between two sovereigns were reduced to worthless pieces of paper, at least in the eyes of the White man. To the Indian, the treaties are still valid documents.

That is why there is great concern among the Indian nations observing the attempt by the Clinton administration to cut the budget and to revamp the health programs.

Many tribes have depended upon the Indian Health Service to build hospitals and recruit doctors to serve the Indian people. This service is written into the treaties. It is not a special gift or a handout. It is a treaty obligation.

When the Indian people look at what the White man has done with the millions of acres they surrendered through their treaties, when they observe the prosperity and realize the millions of dollars in profits have been taken from those lands, they know they have fulfilled their responsibility to the integrity of the treaties. In the 1800s, when the roots of the nation's economy were built upon the legs and the back of the horse, General Tecumseh Sherman said the Sioux warriors were "the greatest light cavalry I have ever seen". And

yet, instead of allowing the Sioux people to build an economy upon that which they knew best: raise, sell and trade horses, the Federal Government, in its infinite wisdom, tried to make dirt farmers out of them.

At a time when the Army, pioneers, farmers and freight companies were buying horses, a solid economy with the horse at its center could have given the Sioux tribes an equal opportunity to prosper.

It took a lot of help from a lot of well-meaning do-gooders and shortsighted bureaucrats to nearly destroy the economy of the Indian nations. Instead of asking the tribal leaders, "What is it you want?" the Government and the do-gooders said, "Here's what we are going to do for you".

A classic example of this approach is the educational edict, "Kill the Indian and save the child." This philosophy caused Indian children to be placed in boarding schools far from home, in institutions such as Carlisle Indian School, put into uniforms, hair chopped, beaten for speaking their own language, and dehumanized in order to be reborn as White people.

This is not what the tribal leaders had in mind when they applied the pen to the treaty. So whenever you find yourself becoming angry at the Indian people for what you believe to be Government handouts, remember what we have given up in exchange for these paltry rights.

For those who would say they weren't around when the treaties were signed and therefore they are no longer valid, think of this: Just as the U.S. Constitution is still a valid document after 200 years, even though you weren't around at the time, so too are the Indian treaties valid documents to the Indian people.

The Indian people have, for the most part lived up to the provisions of the treaties. Can the same be said of the United States?

[END QUOTING]

Tim Giago is Editor-In-Chief and Publisher of *Indian Country Today*, a national weekly newspaper on American Indian issues. His Lakota name, Nanwica Kciji, means *Stands Up For Them*.



Vernal, Utah
8 April 1994

Randall Day
Boundary County Prosecuting Attorney
Bonners County Court House
Bonners Ferry, Idaho 83805

A Sad Reminder Of The Way Things Are

Dear Sir:

I have written and/or faxed you several times in the last 9 months to no avail. It has been 9 months today since a Jury found Randall Weaver and Kevin Harris innocent of the charges against them concerning the incident (invasion) of Ruby Ridge in your county from 21 August to 31 August 1992. By Weaver and Harris being found not guilty, the Federal Government was in effect found guilty of the murders of Sammy Weaver and Vicki Weaver and possibly William Degan.

That is just two of the charges that must be brought against the Federal agents that were involved in this fiasco that began back in 1986.

It is quite evident that you have had more than ample time to do your duty.

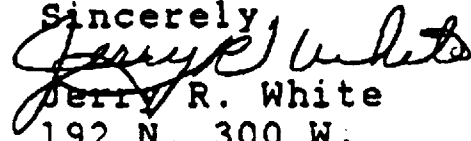
If you do not feel that you have the qualifications and/or fortitude to prosecute this miscarriage of justice, then please step aside and invite and authorize or appoint Gerry Spence to come in and take over the job as an independent prosecutor, as there is no question about him having the qualifications and fortitude to handle the case.

As you will notice in the enclosed video of the interview of two past Idaho Attorney Generals, they did not believe that you would have the fortitude to bring the Federal murderers to trial, even though you are bound to do so by your oath of office and the duties of your office. They also seemed to believe that the Federal troops had committed murder.

As for you waiting for Janet Reno to issue a report of an independent, honest and responsible investigation of this invasion of your county, you will probably see the second coming of Christ before you see her do that.

Your responsible action to this matter is long overdue.

Sincerely,



Jerry R. White
192 N. 300 W.
Vernal, Utah 84078
Phone 801-789-5613
Fax. 801-789-7138

Copies to:

Gerry Spence
Tony Brown
Jack McGann
Lon Horiuchi
The Spotlight
Lou Epton
G. Gordon Liddy

Charles Peterson
Dorothy Mitchell
"Bo" Gritz
Janet Reno
LeRoy Armstrong
Harry Tootle
Vickie Bond

Randall Weaver
Barbara Pierce
Sen. Larry Craig
John Schmidt
Zoh Hieronimus
Contact
Chuck Harder

Rick: Please remind your readers not to forget this tragedy.

New Gaia Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, AquaGaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

AquaGaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of AquaGaia, with its assimilable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA & AQUAGAIA

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that

there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

AquaGaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male-female DNA structure which releases many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery, following infection by other viruses, than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—

we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor — it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—**refrigerate after opening and reclosing.**

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and AquaGaia, together for storage as the AquaGaia (mitochondria) are aggressive and begin to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. Once ingested, they go about their appointed tasks, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the AquaGaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is completed, and the maintenance level of intake is being followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

GaiaLyte

GaiaLyte is brought forth from Kargasok Tea. This IS the basic component of MO-GU tea as we have used the tea by that name. The

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NICOTINE NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz.
CAFFEINE NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz.
ALCOHOL NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz.
SUCROSE NEUTRA-BOND 2 oz.
(\$6.00 each)

New Gaia Products

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card

Please make all checks and money orders payable to: *New Gaia Products*

GaiaLyte is a fully integrated electrolytic liquid. The "drink" is a "concentrate" (3 to 1 minimum—as much to one as you like maximum). It contains EVERYTHING supplemental to Gaiandriana—INCLUDING A GROWING-PROGRAMMING BASE OF GAIANDRIANA AND BASIC DRIANAS. It also contains enough Carbragaia to equal a full schedule of what is being used in Mexico—(shark-fin cartilage). If you are using MO-GU—keep on—it can only enhance your full-rounded intake—but it WILL NOT be the same. However, the "new" drink will supply all you need without it. This is NOT A MEDICAL PROGRAM OF ANY KIND. We are not physicians as in Medical Doctor; we are not anything—except hopefully, sharers of information.

The GaiaLyte has a full spectrum of vitamins, minerals, Ginkgo, Echinacea, Chlorella, Oxygenators, Aloe Vera—everything necessary to "program" the cells in the tea membrane AND the Gaiandriana included. This does not replace the Gaiandriana used otherwise. This is a PERFECT medium to enhance the ability of the Gaiandriana you already take to enhance itself—reinforcement fuel, if you will.

You can dilute the concentrate with water AND/or anything you like. May we recommend apple juice and/or Cranberry. The apple juice is to flush out the gallbladder and the cranberry juice flushes out the bladder (urine). You may use as much as you like of either OR both and we would hope you would do so on a continuing basis because of the value of these two products and their focus of use.

We believe you will find it a very tasty beverage but we ask that no matter how "good", just keep to the "program" amounts or you may find yourself a bit "woozy" immediately after intake. This is due more to the Aloe Vera present than the tea itself—but as you know, even the MO-GU tea can make you quite light-headed. There is no alcohol in the beverage although you may very well think so as the body rushes to uptake the fuel supply. This is not a medical-chemical concoction so you could take the entire bottle without damage or hazard—but you might well not feel so great for a bit afterward and it is totally UNNECESSARY for any expected positive response.

This is not like taking an antibiotic with flu or sore-throat. This is a well-body systemic enhancement. It sometimes, as with other persons' elixir—takes weeks or months to feel any difference. ONCE balanced, however, you will note that at onset of infection, cold, etc., if you take around six ounces of Gaiandriana and double up on the

GaiaLyte—you will probably note positive response in about an hour. Remember—you are activating the enhanced immune system and it takes a while to accomplish this task.

ALOE JUICE (Whole Leaf, Cold Pressed Aloe Vera Concentrate)

Aloe Vera has a long and impressive history that spans hundreds of centuries, countries and cultures, and appears in countless "folk remedies" as a plant revered for its healing qualities.

Aloe Juice is a whole-leaf concentrate prepared from the freshly harvested leaves of the *Barbadosensis Miller Aloe Vera* plant. **Aloe Juice** guarantees a minimum of 10,000 mg. of mucopolysaccharides per liter.

The nutrients reported in Aloe Vera include mucopolysaccharides and polysaccharides (glucomannans), glycoproteins, glucose, mannose, galactose, xylose, arabinose, tannins, steroids, organic acids, antibiotic principles, glucuronic acids, enzymes (oxidase, catalase and amylase), trace sugars, calcium oxalate, a protein containing 18 amino acids, "wound healing" hormones, biogenic stimulators, saponins, vitamins B1, B2, niacin, B6, choline, folic acid, chloride, sulfate, iron, calcium, copper, sodium, potassium, silicon, manganese, plus many other metabolism-assisting components.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll-A, chlorophyll-B, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methion-

ine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (with American Ginseng)

In recent years few medicinal plants have garnered as much attention as *Echinacea* (*Echinacea Purpurea* and *Echinacea Angustifolia*).

Echinacea is a non-specific stimulant to the immune system. Claims for *Echinacea* include: stimulation of leukocytes, mild antibiotic activity, anti-inflammatory activity, stimulation of the adrenal cortex, stimulation of the properdin-complement system, interferon-like activity, stimulation of general cellular immunity, and antiviral activity. Internal preparations are said to assist in alleviating cold and flu symptoms, respiratory infections, and arthritis, to name a few.

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis Canadensis*) is among the most popular herbs in the American health food market. Uses are numerous, including but not limited to: antiseptic, hemostatic, diuretic, laxative, and tonic/anti-inflammatory for the mucous membranes, hemorrhoids, nasal congestion, mouth and gum sores and eye afflictions.

Few medicinal plants in the world possess Ginseng's near-legendary status. Dating back thousands of years, its history of use in the Orient records therapeutic properties so wide ranging that it was first dismissed by Western doctors as a "panacea". When fatigued, Ginseng reportedly restores both physical and mental functions to peak efficiency and, with regular use, improves resistance to disease and stress. American Ginseng's genus name is *Panax Quinquefolius*.

Over 40,000 species of mushrooms exist, many of which are used as medicines. Of particular note are such remedies as penicillin- and ergot-based extracts used in migraine treatment, to name a few. Extensive research has been done with one mushroom in particular, namely, Reishi. This mushroom is now considered a tried and true immune system fortifier.

OXY TODDY

Made from pure Aloe Vera juice from organic Aloe Vera plants, this product is oxygen-enhanced with 35% food grade hydrogen peroxide, minerals, whole Aloe Vera pulp, 60 colloidal plant minerals (an aqueous solution), and natural flavors.

One ounce of **Oxy Toddy** contains approximately 20 drops of 35% food grade hydrogen peroxide. This product contains no sugar, fillers or starches and is cold processed to ensure maximum enzymatic activity.

To order
call...

1-800-639-4242

SPECIAL OFFER

Echinacea

Gold Plus

- \$20.00 per bottle (regular price \$24.50)
- Order 12 or more and receive the "case price" discount: \$18.00 per bottle.

Special offer
expires after
April 30, 1994.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 3.5% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 3.5% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

New Gaia Product Update

- Gaia-Trim [see 3/1/94 CONTACT, p.10, for description]
- CarbraGaia [see 3/1/94 CONTACT, pgs. 10 & 37, for description]
- GaiaSorb Starch Neutra-Bond (2oz.)
- GaiaSorb Travel Pac

Since it will be several weeks before the first of these products become available to order, please keep your eye on this box for availability updates!

New Gaia Products

P.O. Box 27710
Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call 1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card.

Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products

(NAME) _____

(ADDRESS-PLEASE GIVE STREET ADDRESS FOR UPS DELIVERY) _____

(CITY) _____ (STATE) _____ (ZIP CODE) _____ (TELEPHONE) _____

CREDIT CARD (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____ (EXPIRATION DATE) _____

QTY.	ITEM	PRICE PER UNIT	TOTAL	QTY.	ITEM	PRICE PER UNIT	TOTAL
	* GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00			HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00	
	* GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00			GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt)	\$ 3.50	
	* GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00			GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50	
	* AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00			WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00 \$ 12.50	
	* AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00			WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$ 10.00	
	* AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00			* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes	\$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.	
	GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00			* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	\$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.	
	A-C-E Anti-Oxidant formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95			GAIASORB NICOTINE NEUTRA-BOND (2oz) CAFFEINE NEUTRA-BOND (2oz) ALCOHOL NEUTRA-BOND (2oz) SUCROSE NEUTRA-BOND (2oz)	\$ 6.00 \$ 6.00 \$ 6.00 \$ 6.00	
	**ALOE JUICE (1 Liter) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) 10X	\$18.00		FOR ALL BREAD MACHINE, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS			
	**ALOE JUICE (16 oz.) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) 15X	\$16.00					
	CHLORELLA (1/2 LB.) (500 TABLETS/500 mg.EA.)	\$32.00					
	ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS) [SEE p.54]	\$20 (Special)					
	GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) (180 TABLETS/40 mg. EA.)	\$24.95					
	**OXY TODDY (1 qt.) (LEMON-LIME) (CRANBERRY-APPLE) (CHERRY-BERRY)	\$18.00					

* ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.
** ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.
***ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.

PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL (NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.) New Gaia Products.

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:		NOTE:		<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">SUB-TOTAL</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">** SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">NEVADA RESIDENTS PLEASE ADD 7% SALES TAX</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">TOTAL</td> </tr> </table>		SUB-TOTAL		** SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)		NEVADA RESIDENTS PLEASE ADD 7% SALES TAX		TOTAL	
SUB-TOTAL													
** SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)													
NEVADA RESIDENTS PLEASE ADD 7% SALES TAX													
TOTAL													
FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV.	FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.	** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.										
\$ 0-100 \$6.00	\$ 0-100 \$ 8.00	** All Foreign orders, please, contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.	** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.										
\$ 101-200 \$7.00	\$ 101-200 \$ 9.00												
\$ 201-300 \$8.00	\$ 201-300 \$10.00												
\$ 301-400 \$9.00	\$ 301-400 \$11.00												
\$ 401-500 \$10.00	\$ 401-500 \$12.00												
\$ 501-600 \$11.00	\$ 501-600 \$13.00												

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT JOURNALS, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

**PHOENIX SOURCE
DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**
Post Office Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
Canadians call
1-805-822-9655
(Mastercard, VISA,
Discover)

**Phoenix Source
Distributors
SHIPPING
CHARGES:**

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery
on all book orders)

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right).

** These marked **JOURNALS** are out of stock until further notice.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- **5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- **9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- **10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- **11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- **12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- **14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- **16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- **17. THE NAKED PHOENIX

- **18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- **20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- **21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- **24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- **25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- **26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- **28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- **29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
67. THE BEAST AT WORK
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
69. TATTERED PAGES
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES
71. COALESCENCE
72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
79. MARCHING TO ZOG
80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT
is published by
CONTACT, Inc.
Post Office Box 27800
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$65.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT**, **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1994 by CONTACT, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

PLEASE NOTE:
CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are **NOT** the same! Checks sent for **JOURNALS** or book orders should **NOT** be made out to CONTACT -- and vice versa.

*"Ye shall know the
TRUTH and the
TRUTH shall
make you mad!"*

◆◆◆◆◆
**SUBSCRIBE
TO CONTACT
CALL
1-800-800-5565**

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Ceres 'Atonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.